

ACTS

Lat Thonangan Inan Luke.angan Ump

¹ Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam Theophilus-ang, ngay lat ka'athaman umpangan-a, aniya Jesus.an waa'-waa'angana nil pam wanttakan iyy-iiy aak ingana a' thaa'-aath-aath pam wanch anangan thampa, aakiy-a, an-aniyangana nil kan-ngulan work iyy-iiy-a, ² aak-aakanakamana nil God.angan kan-ngulan koyam matathowan keny aak nungantamakana. Nil God.angan ke'aman yippak kenyan matath nunang Jesus.an koyam aak nungantamakan-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamangan thayanath nunang wikan thawow thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan nilan mi' thanang wik nungantaman puy-puyam waa'-waa'ayn pam wanch wiyantan. ³ Nil Jesus koyam kanaman ek mulaman-a, nil wamp-wamp ngurp nungantam al-alantanwey kinchiya forty.akama thanan yipam thathayn nunang a' mee'miy ngul weenayna nil man-yetham ngul iyy-iiyan. Nil ma'-yotam wamp-wamp thantan a' may mungk-mungk thantanganiya puth wik thak thaw-thaw thantaniy, thanan yipam ngangkangam pi'-pi'ayn nunangana nil kan-kanam paththam man-yetham ngula. Than thath-thathin nunanga, puth-a, nil thaa'-aath-aath thananga, a' puth-a, nilan waa'-waa' thant anana aakan ngul wampan nil piip God.angan ngul ma' nungantangan pi'-pi'ow pam wanchaniya. ⁴ Than karpaman yalmathwin ngurp nungantam ananganiy-a, nilan-a, wik inan thaw thantana, “Niiy ke' wantān aak Jerusalem.ana, a' kuup-kuupān thonakam, niiyiya aak thonamang angman. Ngay kan waa'ang niiyant ka'athangamana nungantam

Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alantaman nilan wampowa, piip ngatharamangan kuchow nunang niyantān yaam ke'anam, nilaman kaa'ngak. Niiy kuupān nungant.
⁵ Nil John.angan ngakangan kuungk niyang, puth yaam ke'anaman-a, nil God.angan ngula kuungkow niyang, ngakangan ya'a, puth Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam anana ngul ukow niyant, ngangkangan ngul wunwunow niyantang," nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw thantaniya.

Nil God.angan Jesus Keny Matath Nunang

⁶ Than yippak Jesus.antang karpaman iyy-iyyinan-a, than ngurp min nungantam anangan engkin nungant, "Lord-ang, nint aak yim-yimanangan aak ngamparaman palam ke' piyin thanang ey? ngampan yipam aak ngamparam inan pi'-pi'āmp, pam wiyangan aak ngamparam ke' yipam maayayna!" ⁷ Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Wik in niyant ya'a! In piip God.anta, wik nungnunganta. Nilaman ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow aak anan aak ngeenan wampow. Aniy-a, ma' nungantang aakaniy waa'ow. ⁸ Puth inan ngeeyāna, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngul wampow niyant ngangk thayanathow niyang paththama, a' niiy ngulan ngayangan waa'ān pam wanchantana thant al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wuntan, puth Judea.angan wuntan, puth Samaria.angan wuntan, a' puy-puyan wuntan aak umyompanaman, niiy ngulan ngayangan waa'-waa'ān thant, ma'mangkamant, puth Ngeen-Wiy God.antamang ngul ngangk thayanathow niyang."

⁹ Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan kanan thaw-a, nil God.angan aakaman kenya ngul matathan. Thananiya thath-thathin nunang kenya mat-mat ngul, a' yuwangan

kan-ngul ngath-ngathan a' ngurpam ngul ya'am thanttama. ¹⁰ Than um kenyan yaam yippak thath-thathina, yaam ke'anaman-a, pam kucham wampul thant, kulich pachangama, thintham than-thanpul, ¹¹ a' thawpul thant, “Niiyalang, niy pam Galilee.aman wampan-a, niy ngeenak inan than-thananiy, um kenyan yaam thath-thathaniy e? Puth wik in ngeeyiy a! nil Jesus anman nyiingkan mat kenyan-a, nil ngul palaman wampow ke' niy nyiingkan thathan nunang kenyan yuwangan mat, nilana yimanangan palaman ngul wampow, yuwanganiya.”

Than Matthias.an Mi'in Aak Judas.antaman Iiyow

¹² Anpalaniya, than ngurp min nungantam anangana koyam iiyin ngul aak Jerusalem.akana; than um kuuw ngul iiyin yoyk Olives anpalaan iiyin Jerusalem.akan, aak kech ke'anama, aak thinthwey, ke' kilometre thonam anman. ¹³ Than aak Jerusalem.angan ngoonchin a' aawuch thanttamakan wampin a' thanan keny ngul matin; than pam inangana, Peter-a, puth John, James-a, puth Andrew, Philip-a, puth Thomas, Bartholomew-a, puth Matthew, a' James nhengk Alpheus.antaman, a' Simon the Zealot.ana (yimanangan waa'antan nunang puth nilan kaangk ke' wiyangan aak nungantaman pi'ayn) a' Judas nhengk James.antaman. ¹⁴ Than monkan thonamang iiyin, ma'yotam yal-yalmathwin mee'-wuthanamanakan, putha Marya kaath-kunch Jesus.antamana a' kuunch nungantam anangan thampa yalmathwin. Puth wanch ko'alam thama thanttanganiy iiy-iiyin.

¹⁵ Kinch ko'alam ngulan want-a, than Christians yot anangan yalmathwin wik thawanakan, pam wanch one hundred and twenty anangana. A' nil Peter.an ek ngul, wik inangan thaw thant, ¹⁶⁻²⁰ “Niiyalang, kampan ngatharam-ang, niy wik God.antam mee'miy aa! wik

anman nil David.angan keenkanaman waa' pam way alantam Judas.antaman. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan waa' nungant, puth nil David.angan wik inanganiy lat Psalms.angan ump:

'Aawuch nungantamana ya'-ya'am mak wunow,
pam wanch wiy anangan angman ke' wuniythan ya'a.'
In thampam ump, Judas.an waa' nunang,

'Pam thonangan work nungantaman iiyow ngula.'

Wik inangan-a, nil piip God.an thaw ngeenan wampowa, puth wik ananganiy-a, an kan-kanam paththam ngul wampina. Pam nil ilangan Judas.anganiya mee'-wich thanang pam wiy anangan, than yipam mamayn nunang, Jesus.an. Nil keenkan ep ngamparangan iiy-iiy, nil puth God.angan mi' nunang pam nungantakan, yipam work nungantan iiyow. Nilwey Judas.anganiy aak many pungalangan piy nungantakamanweya; wukal nilan theetath Jesus.ana, yaa, wukal alangaman piy. Puth nil Judas.ana aak angman um pekangk keeka aak nilaman piy, a' kemp nungantaman ya' pich, a' thip puk thampang pentin nungantam anpal pekan. Yaa, than pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wuntan-a, than wik way Judas.antaman ngeeyin, than aak many namp inana waa'in, 'Akeldama', aak many pungalangan nilaman wukalangan piy, puth wik ngamparamaniy waa'anamp 'Aak Chaaparthiya.'

21-22 "Yaa, ngamp pam thonangan ngul uwāmp work nungantaman yipam iiyow; a' wik min Lord Jesus.antam yipam waa'ow mulaman ek. Puth nil pam ananiy-a, ngurp ngamparam mi'āmpana nil ngamparang nathpalman iiy-iiy Jesus.antangan, aak nathpalman nil Jesus ngamparangan iiy-iiy-a, a' puth nil John.angan kootra thakan kuungk-kuungk thanang pam wanch anangan, aak-aakanakaman nil Jesus mul ngulan wun, a' koyam

ngulan keny mat aak nungantamakana.” Nil Peter.ana yimanangan thaw thant.

²³ Yaa, than pam yot al-alangan pam kucham inangan namp wichin pulang, Josepha a' putha Matthias. Nil Joseph.ana namp inan waa'in nunang Barsabbas puth namp thonan Justus waa'in nunang. ²⁴ Amanamaniya, than yot anangan mee'-wuthanamin, a' wik inangan thawin, “Lord-ang, nintan mee'miy nganang yot inangan ngan want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyanana, ngangkan-gan pi'-pi'anan. Nint meenathān ngant pam kucham inangan pula ²⁵ nil pam want-wanttin nintan mi'an ngant-tangan iiyow, wikan waa'-waa'ow pam wanch wiyantan. Puth nil Judas.angan work inan wanta, a' aak way aakanakan kan-ngul iiy.” ²⁶ Than kanan mee'-wuthanamin-a, than namp kucham anangan latang umpin, a' thonam anman maayin ngul — than yimanang mi'in nil pam wee'an iiyow thanttangan. Than namp Matthias.an maayina, a' nil thanttang pam eleven al-alantangan ngul iiy-iiy.

2

Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman Uk Thant

¹ Aak an-aniyangan-a, than aak Pentecost.an waa'antan, aak anan kanan wamp-a, than Christians yotam anangan yalmathwin thanttakam aak thonamanga. ² Than angman nyiin-nyiinin, a' ngul yaam ke'anaman-a, than muut pi'anan ngeeyin, anpal kenyan uk-uk, muut ke'wunt pi'anan wunp. Than ma'mangkamana angman aawuchang nyiin-nyiinin-a, than muut pi'anan ngeeyin, ³ a' anpalaniy-a, than ke' thum nganth yimanangan thathin — thum nganthan erkam paththam we'arama, pam wanch thon-thonantan wamp, kuchekan mam

thanang. ⁴ A' nil God.angan aak an-aniyangan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch thant pam wanch Christians al-alantan ngangk thanttamangan wun-wunow a' anpalaniya, than pam wanch anangan-a, wik thaa'nganth thon-thon kan-ngul thaw-thawinweya, puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan work wuut pi'an paththam inaniy yumpa, nil ma'-aath thanang wik thaa'nganth thon-thonan thawayna.

⁵ Than Jews puungk wiy anangana aak ka'athamana aak thon-thonangan wun-wunin, thananiy-a, palam kan-ngul wampin aak Jerusalem.akana, a' angman ngul wun-wunin. Than inanganiywey-a, kan-ngul paath-paathin woyan min God.antam anan wak-wakaynweya. ⁶ Than wik wolmpan ngeey-ngeeyin thanangan-a, thananiy-a, wunthar ngul wich-wichwin thantana, ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantan a' than yotam ananganiy-a, mee'am ikin thant, puth wik thaa'nganth thanttaman thaw-thawina. ⁷ Yaa, than pam wanch mee'am ikin, thaa'am ikin, a' thawin thanttakaman, "In wanttak aa? Than pam inanganiya, wik thaa'nganth ngamparam yotamantam thamp thaw-thawantan ngul aa? Than puth pam inangan aak Galilee.am anpalman wampin, aak nath-nathpalman ke'am wampin ey! Ya'a, than puth wik ngamparaman keenk ke'am ngeeyin. Than wanttak wik ngamparaman mamin e? ⁸ Ngamp puth ngeey-ngeeyanamp thanang wik thaa'nganth ngamparaman thaw-thawantan, puth wik thaa'nganth thon-thonang thaw-thawantan, in wanttak aa? ⁹ Ngamp puth aak nath-nathpalan wampamp, kuuw, kaaw, kungk, yiip — aak namp Parthia, a' Media, a' putha Elam anpalan, a' Mesopotamia, a' Judea, a' Cappadocia anpalan; a' Pontus a' Asia, ¹⁰ a' Phrygia, a' Pamphylia anpalan; a' Egypt a' Lybia anpalan — puth Cyrene thinth; wiy Rome anpalan wampamp. Ngamp

pam wanch wiy anangan Jews, ngamp wiy anangan Jews ya'a, puth ngampaniya God Jews. antaman monkan-wak-wakanampa. ¹¹ Ngamp wiy anangana aak namp Crete anpalan a' Arabia anpalan wampamp. Nungkway aak nath-nathpalan wampamp-a, wik thaa'nganth thon-thonangan thawanamp-a, ngamp puth ngeeyanamp thanang wik ngamparamangan wik waa'-waa'antan nil God.an pi'an paththama, min-minam anman yump-yumpana.” Than yot anangan wik yimanangan thaw-thawin. ¹² Than puth mee'am ikin, thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “In wanttak aa?” ¹³ Puth wiyangiy-a, ngurp Jesus. antam anangan thaa'-thengkathin thanang, a' thawin, “Than pam il-ilangana ngak way yaaka' mungkina, ngak way mungkan ngul iyy-iiyantana, kuchek wayaman thant.”

Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Pam Wanch Thaa'-Wantanamant

¹⁴ Anpalaniy ngul-a, nil Peter.ana ek ngul a' angman than thanttang ngurp nungantam wiy eleven al-alantangan a' nilan wik thaw thant pam wanch thaa'-wantanam al-alantan, wik achantang thawa, “Ayyang, niy pam wanch Jews a' puth niy pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wunaniya, ngay kaangk wik min inan waa'āng niyant. Wik ngatharam inangan niy min-min ngeeyāna. ¹⁵ Niy thanang pam inangan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang ke' than ngak way mungkan ey? An ya'a, thanwey ngak way mungkan ya'a. In aak nine o'clock ngulana aak ngaa'thiyngam yippaka. ¹⁶ Pam Joel anana, nil pam God. antam thampa, nilan aak keenkanam wik kath inan waa'-waa' ngampar. ¹⁷ Nil wik inan thawa: ‘Nil God.an thawa, “Ngay wik inangan waa'ang niyant, ngay ngeen ngulan yumpāngana aakiy-a, an-aniyangan aakan kan-ngulan minchow.

Ngay Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharaman kuchāng pam wanch yotamant,

ke' ngak yimanangan yeechāng thanttang pam wanchantangan.

A' than puk pam a' puk wanch niyantamangan wik ngatharaman waa'-waa'ayn thant pam wanchantan.

Pam komp-kompiy niyantam al-alangana a' puth than pam wuut manth-thayan al-alangana pithang ngulan pithayn.

¹⁸ Aak an-aniyangana, ngayaniya Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharamana kuchāng niyant,

ke' ngak yimanangana thon-thonantangan yeechāng pam wanch yotamantangan than ngatharan workan iiy-iyantant,

a' thanan wik ngatharaman ngul waa'ayn thant pam wanchant.

¹⁹ Ngay work pi'anaman ing kenyan yuwang ngul meenathāng

a' puth aak earth ing pekan meenathāng.

Niiy ngul thathān chaaparana, a' puth thuma thathān a' puth-a, thok pi'an ek-ekow.

²⁰ Nil kinchan ngaa' weenow a' kepana wewm weenow ke' chaapar yimanangan.

Aak way inanganiy ka'atham wamp-wampayn.

A' ngul anpalaniya, aak ngench thayan pi'an paththaman wampow, nil puth Lord.an palaman wampow.

²¹ Nil wee'an nungant Lord.antan thawow ma'-aathanakan-a,

yaa, an nil Lord.angan ngul ma'-aathowana, kaa'-piichanathowan.” ’

²² “Niiy pam aak Israel punchanan-a, wik ngatharam inangan ngeeyān. Nil Jesus inan aak Nazareth.angan em-ema, nil pam anman nil God.angan ngamparan kuchana.

Nil God.angan ma'-kunch yumpan a' thayanathan nil yipam work pi'-pi'anam yump-yumpowan, nilan puth work pi'-pi'anam kan yump-yump meenath niyant. Niiy puth inangan kan thathan a' puth meenath niyant nil God.ang kan-kanaman kuch nunang. ²³ Nil God.angan nathpalmān ka'athamana ngaantam-ngeey nil Jesus.an kuchow nunang ma' Jews.antang ngulan iiyow. Anpalaniy-a, niiy Jews il-ilangan Jesus.an mulathan nunang ngula niiy puth thawan thant pam way al-alantan thant mulathayn nunang Jesus.an, ma'a, tha' thampan pungayn nunang yuk wuuyanangan. ²⁴ Nil puth God.angan koyam mulaman ekath nunang Jesus.an. Puth nil God.ana thayan paththama, nil Jesus.an minam pentathan aak way thaa'-ngathanam anpalaan, nil Jesus.an ke' pam way yumpan yimanangan aak thaa'-ngathanam angan thenchin nunangan. Nil yaaman mul ke' wuniy awarangana, ya'a, an nil thayan paththama!

²⁵ “Nil pam David.an wik inangan thaw Jesus.an waa'-waa' nunang. Nilan thawa:

‘Ngay Lord.an thathangan nil ngatharangan ma'-yotaman iiy-iiy.

Nil ngatharang inmana, puth ngayan ke' winyonyang mo'inga, ya'a.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nil ngatharang inman, puth ngangk ngatharaman min wunana.

Ngay aak pathāng ngangk minangama.

Nungkway ngay pam aak imanaman-a, ngay kan mee'miy ngay man-yethaman ngul wun-wunāng,

nint ngayangan aak awarang angman yaam ke' wantina.

A' putha nint pam ngench thayan nungkaram alantaman kempa ke' yaaman wantin angman awarangan kathamiy ya'a.

²⁸ Nint puth woyanan meenathan ngathara ngay anman wak-wakāng
 ngay kan-kanam paththam yipam man-yetham anman wun-wunānga.

Nint ngangk min paththam ngul yumpān ngayang,
 puth ngayaniya kan-kanam nungkarang ngul wunāng.
 Wik inangan nil David.an thawa.

²⁹ “Kuunch ngatharam niiyalang, ngay kaangk wik David.antam inangan engk-engkanang waa'āng niiyan-tana, wuut mangk ngamparam alantamana. Nil puth kan utham. Than kaampin nunangwey awar nungantam inman ngamparangweya. ³⁰ Puth nilan pam prophet iyy-iiy a' nil mee'miy nil God.angan kaa'ngak nunang, nil thaw nungant, 'Aak ngul-ngulana pam kampan nungkaram thonam alantamana nil anpalan wampow pam pi'an paththaman iyyow king ke' nint yimanangana.' ³¹ Nil pam David alangan thiichwey nil God.angan work ngeen ngulan yumpowa. Nil ke'-paal wik inangan thaw lat ngench thayanangana:

'Nil God.angan kemp nungantaman awarangan ke' wantiy,
 puth ke' kathamiy, ya'a.'

Nil pam David anan wik inangan thaw-thaw-a, nil Jesus.an waa'-waa'an nil God.angan koyam ngulan mulaman ekathowan, pam anman nilan mi'a kuchowan ngamparaniya. ³² Nil God.angana Jesus.an mulam ekathan-a, a' nil man-yetham ngula. Puth ngan yotamangan thathan nunang. ³³ Nil God.angan Jesus.an keny koyam maay nunang aak nungantamakana a' aak min paththamana nungant waa' nil yipam ma' malang angan nyiinowa, piip nungantamantang. Nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangk Jesus.antang ngoonchath, ke' nil-aman kaa'ngak nunangan. A' nil yimanang ngulana,

nilan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangk nganttang kuchan thampa, a' niiy nganang thathaniy a' nganangan wik ngeeyaniy, nganan thaw-thawanan niiyant. ³⁴ Nil David.an ke'am yippak kenyan mata ke' nil Jesus.an mata, puth nilan wik inangan thawa:

'Nil Lord God.ana moom ngatharamant thawa, "Mal ngatharang nyiināna. Nintaniya moom pi'an ngatharang iyy-iiyāna;

³⁵ a' ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than nintangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.

Nintaniya moom karangk paththam iyy-iiyān thantana." '

³⁶ "Than pam wanch ma'mangkam aak Israel anpalana, mak thiichayn nil Jesus anana, niiyan mulathan nunang-a, nil pam anman nil God.angan waa'an, nil moom pi'an pam wanch ma'mangkamantana nil pam anman nil God.angan kaa'ngak kuchowan." Nil Peter.an wik inangan thaw thantaniya.

³⁷ Than pam wanchang wik inangan ngeeyin-a, thanan ngul-nyaa' paththam wunin a' than puth Peter.antan thawin a' ngurp nungantam Jesus.antom wiy al-alantan thamp thawin, "Ngurp nganttam-ang, ngan puth wanttak e?"

³⁸ A' nil puth Peter.an thaw thanta, "Niiy ma'mangkam nanangan woyan wayan wantāna, a' ngan kootra ngakang mak kuungkān niiyang, an meenathāna niiy Christ.an ngangkangam pi'-pi'aniy nunang ngula. Nil God.angan way niiyantaman ngul kon-ngathowan a' Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangk niiyantamak kuchowan. ³⁹ Nil puth God.angan inan kaa'ngak niiyang a' putha puk niiyantamak thama a' pam wanch thaa'-wantanam al-alantan aak nath-nathan wuntan. Nil Lord God ngamparamangan inan kaa'ngak pam wanch ma'mangkamant nilan umpun thanang wampayn nungantan."

⁴⁰ Nil Peter.angan wik yot waa'-waa' thant pam wanchantan wik thaa'-thayanam thaw-thaw a' puth thaa'-mamanang thaw thant, than God.antan kan-kanang weentayna. Nilan wik inangan thaw-thaw thanta, "Niiy niiyantakaman kaa'-piichanathāna, nil puth God.angan kan-kanam ngul wayathow thanang pam wanch anangan wayan yump-yumpantan, aak wayak kuchow thanang."

⁴¹ Than puth pam wanch yot thaa'-wantanamangan-a, wik Peter alantaman ngangkangam pi'-pi'in ngul a' puth thananiya, kuchek ngakang ngul kuungk-kuungkin thanang. Than pam wanch three thousand al-alangana, piip God ngul monkan-wak-wakin nunang aak an-aniyangan a' thanttang wiyantang ngul iiy-iiyin than anangan piip God.an ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunangana.

⁴² A' puth than pam wanch al-alangan wik anman ngeey-ngeeyin pam ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alantaman, thanan wik min God.antaman thaa'-aath-aathin thanang. Than pam wanch ma'mangkam il-ilangan kan-ngul Piip God.an ngangkang ngul pi'-pi'in nunangan-a, thanan-a, may karpam ngul mungkin a' karpam ngul mee'-wuthanaminwey.

Than Pam Wanch Anangan Piip God Ngangkangaman Pi'-Pi'in Nunangan-a, Aniya Ngangk Minangam Ngul Wunin Karpamwey

⁴³ Than pam twelve ngurp-than al-alangan work pi'-pi'anam yump-yumpin a' than ma'mangkam anangan winynyang ngul mo'-mo'in thanttaman. ⁴⁴ Than pam wanch anangan piip God.an ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunangan-a, an than karpam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyin a' may thakan karpam mungki-mungkin, thanan-a, way min thak aath-aathwin. ⁴⁵ Thanan kaangk aak thanttamana a' puth yuk way min thanttam thakan thee'-thee'in

thant wiyantan than yipam wukalan thee'ayn thant way min anpalana than ngulan yipam wukal thakan thant wiyantan thee'-thee'ayn, wukal ke'anang, may ke'anang al-alantanwey. ⁴⁶ Ngaa' thon-thonana than aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antam angan um-wuthin thanttakaman piip God.an thaa'-kuumpin nunang. Ngaa' thon-thonana than aawuch thon-thonantangan may mungkin. Thanan ke'am ngaantam-ngeeywin ke' than pam wanch pi'-pi'anama, ya'a, than yotaman ngangk minangam iyy-iyyin thanttakamanwey. ⁴⁷ Than God.an karpam thaa'-kuumpin nunang a' than pam wanch ma'mangkam al-alangan pam wanch min waa'-waa'in thanang pam wanch God.antam anangana. Ngaa' thon-thonanganiya, nil God.angan thanang yot kaa'-piichanath a' thanan puth thant al-alantangan ngul iyy-iyyin, than God.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunang.

3

Pam Kump Miyalathpul, Peter.ang Pul John.anga

¹ A' anpalaniya-a, Peter pul John.ang aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan iypul. Aak ananiya, three o'clock kinch-wayangan, aak an-aniyangana, than mee'-wuthanamanakan yalmathwin. ² Nil thaa' door thonam inan namp waa'ina "Ach-umpana." A' thaa' door thinth angan-a, pam kump nyiin-nyiinwey. Nilan puk manyam nathpalman ke'amwey iyy-iyy ya'a. Ngaa' thon-thonaniya-a, kampan-kunch al-alangan kal-kalin nunang thaa' aakanakan. Nil angman nyiin-nyiin. Pam wanch anangan ngoonch-ngoonchin aawuch ngench thayanakan-a, nil wukalakana thaw-thaw thantweya. ³ Nil pulangan thath Peter-a, puth John.ana pekan ngoonchpul aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, nilanweya wukalak thaw pulantan. ⁴ A' Peter a' John.angan pula thathpul nunangana

a' nil Peter.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nint nganang thathāna.” ⁵ A' nil pam kump alanganweya, thath pulang puth nilan ngaantam-ngeey ke' pul wukalan thee'owpul nunganta puth ya'a. ⁶ Nil puth Peter.an thaw nungant, “Ngay wukal ke'anangweya, nungkan thee'ing, ngay inan ep-paththam inman pi'-pi'ang ngangkanga, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana, nil ma'-kuncha a' thayan paththam, ngay ke'-paal inan thawang nungk namp Jesus.antanga, eka a' iyyān ngula.” ⁷ Anpalana, nil Peter.angan pam kump anana ma' mamanang ekathanweya. An yaam ke'anang paththama, tha'-a, puth-a, tha' kont kucham nungantamana thayan paththam ngul weenina. ⁸ A' nilan paththam chang pey a' tha' nungantamangan-a, than ngul a' kan-ngul pal-puy iyy-iiy. Ngul anpalana, nil pamana puth Peter a' John than karpam ngul pekan ngoonchin aawuch ngench thayanangana. Nilan iyy-iiy ngul a' chang pey, chang pey thakwey a' piip God.an thaa'-kuump-kuumpana. ⁹ Than pam wanchangan thathin nunang iyy-iiyan-a, chang pey-peyan-a, puth thaa'-kuump-kuumpan piip God.ana. ¹⁰ Than puth pam wanch ma'mangkam al-alangan thath-thathin nunangan nil puth pam anana, kump anan thaa' thinthangan nyiin-nyiiina, namp “Ach-umpanangana.” Thanan puth ngangk ikina, a' thaa'am ikina than nunangan thathin miyal ngulan iyy-iiya.

Peter Wik Min Thaw-Thaw Aawuch Ngench Thayan Angan

¹¹ Than Petera, Johna, a' puth pam anman-a, than aak namp Solomon.antam verandah angman than-thanin, aawuch ngench thayan angman. Nil pam alanganwey Peter a' John pulangan ma' mam-mam pulanga, puth than pam wanch yotaman kamp mo'-mo'in thanttang thinth, puth thanan mee' ikina pam anan thathin nunang miyal

ngulan iiy-iiya. ¹² Nil Peter.ang thath thanangan-a, nilan thaw thanta, “Niiyalang, pam wanch aak Israel punchan-ang, niy ngeenam mee' ikaniy e? Ngan ngul pam kucham inangan mina ma'-kunch ey? nganan yipam miyalathin nunang pam inan ey? Ya'a! Nil Jesus.angan ep-paththam nganang mina ma'-kunch yumpa, ngan yipam pam inan miyalathān nunangweya! ¹³ Nil God Abraham.antama, puth Isaac.antama, a' puth Jacob.antama, a' puth wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantaman thampa, meenath ngant nil Jesus.an wuut pi'an a' min-minam paththam niliya. Puth nil Jesus.angan piip-kunch God.an wik ngeeyan. A' putha niy Jesus.an ma'am thee'an nunang thant pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantan than yipam mulathayn nunangana. Nungkway nil Pilate anan thaw ke' kuchiy nunang Jesus.anwey-a, puth niyana waywayak thawan Jesus.antamana. ¹⁴ Puth niyan kaangk ke' nunang pam anan nil way thakan ke'aman yump-yumpa. Niy kaangk ke' thawan nungantakana, ya'a! Niy kaangk ke' pam min alantaman nil God.antaman wik ngeeyngeeya ya'a! Puth niy Pilate alantan thawan pam way kulliy alantan kuchow niyantana, paman mul-mulath thananga. ¹⁵ Niyana Jesus mulathan nunang, nilaman aak keenkanaman yump ngampang. Puth nil God.angan koyam man-yetham yump nunang ngul. Nganan puth thathan nunang nil koyam ngulan ek mulamana. ¹⁶ Nil pam inana, ka'athaman-a, kump nyiin-nyiinweya, pam anan niyan thathan nunang a' niy mee'miy nunang nil pam kunpana, puth nil yimanang ngulana miyal ngul iiy-iiyana nilan kan-kanam ngul ngangkangam pi'-pi'an nunang Jesus.ana nil thayan paththama. Nilan puth kan-kanam kaangk nungantakam ween-a, a' ngangkangam pi'-pi'an ngul Jesus.an nil puth thayan paththama, puth nanpalana nil miyal ngul paththam weena. Niy yotaman-

gan kan thath-thathaniy nunang nilan min ngul weena.

¹⁷ “Kampan ngatharam niyalang, niiyiya a' puth pam manth-thayan niiyantam al-alangan ke' mee'miy ya'a niy ngeenan yumpanweya niy Jesus.an mulathan nunanga. ¹⁸ Nil puth God.angan aak keenkan kan waa' thant pam prophets al-alantana nil mul ngul wunowa. Nil Jesus utham ngulan-a, ngampan puth kan-ngul thathampa nil God.an kan-kanaman thaw aak keenkanamana. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niiyant ngangk way paththam wunowa way niiyantam anpalana niiyan yumpana. Weentānwey wayan yumpana anpalan a' God ngul monkan-wakāna, puth nilan yipam way niiyantaman kon-ngathowana. Anpalana nilan yipam Christ nungantaman kuchow ngul niiyantana. Nilaniya ke' ngoyngk thaa' kuchar a' min paththam yimanangan nil God.angan ngul kuchowan aak nungantam inpal kenyan. Aak keenkan nil God.angan Christ nungantam anan mi'ana, nil Jesus inana, nunang anman kuchan niiyantana. ²¹ Nilan puth angam kenyan wunow aak nungantanga aak-aakanakaman nil God.angana yuk way min ma'mangkamana nyiinganam ngulan yumpowa, ke' than pam prophets al-alangan keenkanaman waa'-waa'in, wik God.antamana. ²² Nil Moses.an wik inangan thawa, 'Nil Lord God niiyantam alangana, ngula nil pam kampan niiyantaman kuchowana, nilan yipam prophet iiyow ke' ngayam yimanangana. Niiyan puth wik ngeey-ngeeyān nunang nilan wik thawow niiyantana. ²³ Nil pam wee'angwey wik ke'an ngeeyow nunanganiy-a, yaa, nilan puth pam God.antaman ke'-ngul iiyow ya'a nil piip God.angan-a, wayathow nunang.' ²⁴ Nil Samuela a' puttha than pam prophets yot wiy anangan mangk nungantangan wampin-a, than wik inangan waa'-waa'in nil Jesus Christ.an wampow a' woyan nyiinganaman

meenathow ngampar. ²⁵ Than pam prophets al-alangan wik inangan waa'-waa'in-a, an niyanta! a' puth nil wik wuut mangk niyantam Abraham.antan waa'-a, an wik niyant thampa. Nil God.an thaw nunganta, 'Ngay minam ngul iyy-iiyāng thant pam wanch ma'mangkamantan aak nanman earthangan wun-wuntana, puth inpalana, pam thonam kampan nungkaramana, alantamana nil ngul-ngulan aak-ngeeyowa.' ²⁶ A' puth nanpalana, nil God.angana, Jesus ngul kuchan aak iikanakana, ingan yipam work iyy-iiyow. Nil ka'athamana niyant kuchan. Nil wampa nil yipam niyangan ma'-aathow, weentathow niyang woyan way anpalana woyan min aakanakana, niyy yipam way anangan-a, ke'-ngul yump-yumpāna.”

4

Than Umang Thanathin Pulang Pam Pi'-Pi'anam Al-Alantangana

¹ Pul Peter.ang a' John.ang pul yippak wikan thaw-thawpul thant pam wanchantan aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, than pam wanch yot wampin pulantana, than pam priests anangan-a, a' puth-a, thapangumpanantam moom pi'an anan thamp wamp thaa'an pi'-pi' aawuch ngench thayan anana, a' puth pam pi'an anangan Sadducees wampin pulant aawuch ngench thayanang anan. ² Puth thantan man kul wamp puth Peter.ang pul John.ang wik minan waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanchantan nil Jesus.an mulaman koyaman eka. Nil Jesus mulam koyaman man-yetham-a, nil anan meenath ngampar piip God.angan pam wanch mulaman koyaman ekathowa. Than pam pi'-pi'anam Sadducees al-alangan ke'am min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyin ya'a wik anangan pulan waa'-waa'pul an kan-kanam ananiya, ke'-paal thantaniy puth man kul wamp-wampa. ³ Than ma' punth

purpam mamin pulang Peter.angan a' John.angan a' kalin pulang, anpalaniya jailang thenchin pulanga. Kinchan puth kan-ngul uka ke'-paal pulan angman paanthpul aak jailanganwey. ⁴ Puth pam wanch yotanganiya kan ngaantam-ngeeyin, wik minan ngangkangam pi'-pi'in ngul pulan waa'-waa'pul thantana. Ananiy ngul-a, pam five thousand al-alangana than kan minam ngaantam-ngeeyin a' ngangkangam pi'-pi'in nunang ngul Christ.ana.

⁵ Puth ngaa' thonang ngulana than pam pi'-pi'anam Jews al-alantaman, than wuut manth-thayan anangan-a, a' pam pi'an anangan wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathin, than yotamana aak angman Jerusalem.ang yalmathwin.

⁶ A' Annas inana nil puth moom thanttam priests al-alantamana, nil angmana a' puth Caiaphas, a' John, putha Alexander-a, puth wiy-wiy thamana, kampan nungantam Annas.antamana. ⁷ Yaa, than pam pi'-pi'anam al-alangana Peter-a, putha Johna um thant thanathin pulang, a' engkin pulant, "Nip want-wanttak miyalathuwan pamwey alpanana? Nipang wee'ang ma'-kunch yump nipang e? A' namp wee'antam nipy wichuw e?"

⁸ Nil puth Peter alangana ngangkang angman pi'-pi' nunang, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana, a' nilan ke'-paal thaa'-thayanaman thaw thant, "Niiyiya pam moom pi'-pi'anam inanganiy-a, putha wuut manth-thayan inangan niiy nyiin-nyiinaniy-a, ⁹ niiy puth nganang mep-mepaniy pam way kump ilantaman, nganan puth min iiyan nungantweya, miyalathan nunang. ¹⁰ Ngay puth inan thawāng niiyant yotamantana, niiy yipam mee'miy wunāna, niiyiy-a, putha pam wanch Jews yotamana aak Israel amanaman. Ngan putha nampa Jesus Christ.an wichan nunang a' nilan ngananga ma'-kunch yump, ke'-paal nganan miyalathan nunang. Inan thathān nunang

ee! Nilan minam paththam ngul than-than an um niyantweya. Niiyan Jesusa aak Nazareth.aman-a, yuk wuuyanangan waanchan nunang, a' mulathan nunang, puth nila piip-kunch God.angana mulamana koyam ekath nunang. ¹¹ Aak keenkanamana, than wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan waa'in nunang:

'Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a, wiyiya than nath yuk pal-pekkuan aawuchantangan wunpantan-a, an piw thee'antan,

puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyantana ke' yuk way yimananga.

Puth ya'a, yuk pal-pekkuan aawuchantangan an min paththama,

aawuchan thayanam yipam thanow.'

An yimanangan niiy Christ.an piw thee'an nunang ke' nil pam way yimanangan, an nil way ya'a. ¹² Puth nilaman Christ.angan thonakam ep kaa'-piichanathiy ngampang way ngamparam anpalan, wiy-wiyangan-a, an ya' aak ingman ngampam wunanamp, an ya' paththam, nilam thonakam Christ.ang ep-paththam kaa'-piichanathan ngampang."

¹³ Than pam pi'an Jews.antam al-alangan thathin pulang John.ang a' Peter.ang puth pul ngangk thayanam thawpul, ke'am winyng mo'pul wikan thawpul thanta. A' pam pi'-pi'anam anangan mee' ikin puth than kan ngaantam-ngeeyin pulangan Peter.ang a' John.angan puth pul ke'am schoolak iyy-iypula. A' kuchekang wamp thant puth pulana monkan-wakpul nunang Jesus.ana.

¹⁴ Than pam pi'-pi'anam al-alangan thathin nunang pam alpanan pulan ka'athaman miyalathpul nunanga. Nil pulantang thinth than-than angman, than puth wik ngeen ngul thawiythan pulant, an ya'a, popam than-thanin. ¹⁵ A' than pam pi'-pi'anam anangan thawin pulant puth kan

iiyowpul aak court anpalana than yipmam than-thanam wik thawayn ngula. ¹⁶ Than wik thanttakam ngul thaw-thawin, “Ngamp want-wanttak thawāmp e? Than yot anangan Jerusalem.angan wuntan-a, than mee'miy pulang pam inangan work inan yumppul, paman miyalath-pul. Ngamp nath waa'imp pul ke'an pam alpanan miyalathpul-a, than pam wanch al-alangan ngampang puth ke' ngeeyiythana! ¹⁷ Puth ngamp kaangk ke' than pam wanch yotangan ngeeyayn, than ngul wik we'arathin pam wanch wiyanta. Ngamp kan-kanam wakāmp pulang pam kucham inangana, ngamp thawāmp pulant ke'-ngul wik Jesus.antaman waa'-waa'owpula.”

¹⁸ Than koyam kalin pulang Peter a' John.angan aak kung-ench courtakana a' thawin pulantan. “Ngan inan thawanana nipara, nip ke'-ngula wik Jesus.antamana waa'-waa'ow thantaniya.” ¹⁹ Peter.ang pul John.angan thawpul thant, “Niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya? An mee' God.antangan min ey? Ngan niiyang wik ngul ngeeyān ey? Ngan wik God.antam ngeeyāna! ²⁰ In ngeeyāna: ngan mak waa'ān pam wanch wiyantana ngan kan-kanam paththam thathan nunang Jesus.an a' wik min nun-gantam anangan ngeey-ngeeyana.” ²¹ Than pam pi'an anangan thawin pulant, “Nip wik anman Jesus.antaman waa'-waa'iwan-a, ngan puth way iiy-iiyin nipar.” Than puth way ke'am iiyin pulant, than puth pam wanch yot thathin thanang thaa'-kuump-kuumpin God.an, thanan thawin, “Nil God.an min paththam puth nil pam alpan miyalathana.” A' pam pi'-pi'anam al-alangana minam kuchin pulang. ²² Nil pam anan miyal ngulan ween-a, aniy nil ke'a ke' wuut manth-thayan ngula ween.

Than Christians Yot Anangan Mee'-Wuthanamin Piip God.ant

²³ Pul Peter a' John.ang kan koyam iipul thant pam wanch al-alantan than monkanan-wakantan nunang Jesus Christ.ana a' wikan waa'pul thanta than pam pi'-pi'anam wanttakan thawina. ²⁴ A' than wikan ngeeyina, than yotaman mee'-wuthanamin piip God.antan. Than wik inangan thawin nungant, "Nint ep-paththam moom wuut pi'ana, piipa. A' nint yuw in kenyan yumpana, a' aak, putha wo'uwa. A' puth pach inangan nath-nathan yumpan mina a' minh wiy-wiy anangan yuwangan ing kenyan mo'antan a' aakang ingan wuntan putha minh wo'uwangan wuntana. ²⁵ Wuut mangk ngamparam David.ana, pam nungkara. A' puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antum alangana wik minana thee' nungant. A' David.an ngulan thaw:

'Puth than pam wanch anangan aak ingan wuntana an puth ngeenama man kul thaa'angam wamp-wamp thana?

ke' thum yimanangan pench-penchan e? An ngeenama? Than ke' wayan yumpiythan nungant piip God.antan-a, puth ya'angam ke' wayan yumpiythan nungantan, ya'a.

²⁶ Than pam pi'-pi'anam ma'mangkamana aak inpalan earthaman-a, thanan umputh yalmathwin yipam God.an thaampayn nunang, a' Christ thaman.'

²⁷ Inan David.angan wik waa' thanta, an putha kan-kanam wamp. Herod.anga pul Pontius Pilate.ang uw-wupul thanang pam wanch yot aak pi'ang ingman, pam wanch Jews anangan, a' puth pam wanch Jews ya' anangan uwpul thanang a' pul wik yumppul thant-tang ke' way yumpiythan nungant Jesus.anta, nhenk ngench thayan nungkaram alantana. Piip nganttama, aak keenkanaman-a, nint kaa'ngakan Jesus Christ.an

kuchān ngantaniya. ²⁸ Nintiya thayan paththam, nint keenkanamana ma' mupaman ngaantam-ngeeyana than pam wanch wiyangan way thakan yumpayn nungant a' mulathayn nunang. A' wik amanamaniy-a, than kan-kanam wayan yump-yumpin nungant a' mulathin nunangana. ²⁹ Kan thathāna! Than pam way il-ilangan kaangk way yumpayn ngant thampanga. Puth nint kan thayanam pi'-pi'ān ngananga ngan yipmam wik minan waa'ān pam wanch wiy-wiyantan, a' puth ke' winyayang mo'ān thant-tama. ³⁰ Nint meenathān thant pam wanchantan nint thayan paththamana. Nil Jesus.an kan-kanam thayan a' pi'an paththama, puth nanpalaan ngan thawanana nungkar nint miyalathān pam wanch inangan weech-weechan thanangana a' nint work pi'an paththam yump-yumpāna. Nil puth Jesus.an nhengk ngench thayan nungkarama putha nil wik erkam ngeeyan nintanga. Yaa, piip, anman kan.”

³¹ A' than kanaman mee'-wuthanamin-a, nil aawuchan ya' wunyath. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp a' ngangk yotamantang thanttang ngoonch a' than kangul waa'-waa'in pam wanchantan wik min God.antaman a' puth than ke'am winyayang mo'in ngula.

Than Christians Al-Alangan Ma'-Aathwin

³² Than pam wanch yot anangana than monkan-wakantan nunang Jesus Christ.an-a, than karpam anman ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangana, putha ke' thonamang anman minaman iiy-iiyin. Than may thakan aathwin. Thanan ke'am thawin, “May inangan a' wukal thakan ngatharakama.” Ya'a, an ke'am thawin. Than may a' wukal anangan yaarkathwin thanttakaman. ³³ Nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam thayanam yump thanang pam ngurp min Jesus.antam anangan nilan kuch

thanang wik minan waa'ayn thant pam wanch wiy al-alantana puth nil Jesus.an koyam mulaman eka, a' man-yetham iyy-iyyan ngul. Than wik min God.antaman kan-kanam waa'in pam wanchantan a' nil God.an min kan-kanam iyy-iyy ma'mangkamantan. ³⁴⁻³⁵ A' than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan aawuch thampang puth aak thanttakam thampangan-a, an than thee'in wiyantana wukal yipam uwayna, a' than wukal yotam anangan thee'in thant pam ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alantan than yipmam thee'ayn pam wanch Christians wiyantan than wukal ke'anang al-alantan a' may ke'anangan wunin than may yipmam piyayn thanttakamanwey. A' than puth yotam al-alangan yipmam wukal a' mayan pi'ayn thanttakaman.

³⁶ Nil pam inman namp nungantiya Josepha, nil aak pik-otang Cyprus anpalaan wamp. Nil putha pam Jew wuut mangk nungantam Levi.antam. Than pam ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alangana namp nyiingkanam thee'in nungant Barnabas ngula, puth aniy namp waa'antan wik thanttamanganiya, “Nil pam wanch wiy anangan thaa'-aathan thanang a' ma'-aathan thanang puth than ngangk wayan wuntana.” ³⁷ Nil puth pam alangan aak nungantaman thee' wukal yipam uwowa a' wukal anangana thee' thant pam ngurp-than twelve al-alantan than yipam thee'ayn pam wanch wiyantan wukal ke'anang al-alantanwey.

5

Wik Kath Pulantam Ananias a' Sapphira.antam

¹ Pam thonangan ngula namp nungantiya Ananiasa a' wanch nungantaman nampa Sapphira, pul aak pulantamana thee'pul thant wiyantan pulantan yipam wukal thee'ayn aak anpalaan. ² Nil pam Ananias alangan wukal

wiy anangan pi'-pi' thanang nungantakama a' puth wukal wiy anangan thee' thant ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alantana. Nil wanch nungantamangan kan mee'miy pam nungantamangan wukal wiy ananganiya nungantakam pi'-pi' thananga. ³ Nil Peter.an thaw nungant Ananias.antan, “Nint ngeenak wik erkam ngeeyan nunang oony wayaniy e? Nil ngul thaach nintang ey? ke'-paal nintan wik uuyaman ey? Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantan ey? Nint wukal wiy anangan nungkarakam pi'-pi'an thanang than nungkaran thee'in aak anpalana! ⁴ Ka'athaman-a, nint ke'aman aak nungkaraman thee'an thant wiyantanwey-a, aniy-a, aak nungkarakam. Nint aak nungkaraman kan-ngul thee'an thant wiyantan-a, wukal ananganiy-a, an nungkarakama. Puth nint ngeenaka wik uuyaman Ngeen-Wiy Min alantan e? Nint in ngeeya! Nint ke'am wik uuyaman thant pam wanchantana ya'a. Nintan piip God.anta wik uuyaman.” ⁵ Nil Ananias.angan wik anangan ngeey-a, nil aakangan keek mulakama. Than ma'mangkamangan wik ngeeyin nungantam nil pam mul ngulan wun-a, than winyinyang paththam mo'ina. ⁶ Than pam komp al-alangan kathin nunang pam mulana a' kalin nunang ngul yoona a' awarang kaampin nunang ngul.

⁷ A' ngul-ngulana, hours ko'alamang kanan want-a, nil wanch nungantam Sapphira.ana pek ngul ngooncha. Nil ngoongk-ngoongkam pam nungantaman uthama. ⁸ Nil Peter.an thaw wanch alantan, “Nint waa'ān ngathara, wukal inangaman ey? pi'-pi'uw ey? aakan thee'uw ey? wukalakan ey?” Nil wanchan puth thaw nungant, “Ee'a puth wukal yotaman inangamana.” ⁹ Peter.antan ngangk way wun a' thaw nungant ngul wanch alantan, “Ninta a' pam nungkaramana nip ngaantam-ngeeyuw ke' nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ke' thath-thathan nipang ey? ngangk niparaman thamp ey? Nil kan

thath nipanga. Nip ngaantam-ngeeyuw ke' nil ngoongk-ngoongkam ey? Ya'a, nil kan mee'miy. Kan nint wik inan ngeeyāna! Pam komp al-alangan than thaa' thinthan than-thantan-a, than nyiingan pam thum nungkaraman kaampinweya. Than puth palam nyiingk inan wampina anpalaniya than nintang ngul kaampayn thampanga.”¹⁰ A' erkam paththam nil wanchan aakang keek mulakam tha' Peter.antang angmana. Anpalaniya than pam komp anangana than ke' pek ngoonchiythan-a, a' thathin nunang wanchan mul ngul wun thampa. A' than puth yoon pentathin nunang a' kaampin nunang pam nungantamantang thinth angmana. ¹¹ Than Christians yotam anangana puth pam wanch wiy anangan than wik thoo'an ngeeyin pulantam karpam mul ngulan-a, than winyayang paththam mo'ina.

Than Work Pi'-Pi'anam Yump-Yumpin Ma'-Kunch Weenina

¹² Than pam twelve al-alangan ngurp min Jesus.antamana than work pi'-pi'anam yump-yumpina a' than pam wanch yot al-alangana kan thath-thathin thanangana. Than pam wanch yot anangan piip God ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunangana aak thonamang angman karpam yalmathwin angan thaa' yoon aak Solomon.angan yump verandah. ¹³ Than pam wanch ngangk ke'aman thee'in nungant piip God.antana an than kan mee'miy pam wanch Christians anangana than pam wanch min-miniya, puth thana winyayang mo'in kaangk ke' yalmathayn thanttangana. ¹⁴ Puth amanam ngulan-a, pam wanch thon-thonaniya wamp-wampin thantana ngangk ngul thee'-thee'in nungant Jesus Christ.antana, puth Christians yot-yotam ngul weenin pam wanchaniya. ¹⁵ Than pam wanch al-alangan

pam kampan thanttam alpan ananganwey than kal-kalin thanang yoon woyanaka puth than kan thath-thathin work pi'-pi'anam anangan than ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alangan yump-yumpina. Than pam alpan anangan wurpang wunpin thanang aak yoon woyanang anganwey nil yipmam Peter.antaman ngoyngk kenyangk alpan wiy al-alantangan wunow nil pal-puyan iyy-iyyowana. ¹⁶ A' pam wanch yotam wampin aak towns pungk-pungkalangan anpalan Jerusalem thinthan wun-wunin. Thananiya ke'-ngoongkam anman alpan anangan kal-kalin thantaniya puth-a, pam wanch anangan oony wayan ngangkangan pi'-pi'in thaka, puth thanana pam ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alangana miyalathin thanang yotam anangana.

Than Ngangk Kulangam Kal-Kalin Thanang Ngurp Min Jesus.antam Twelve Anangan

¹⁷ Nil pam pi'an moom priestsantamana a' puth wiy anangan ngurp nungantam Sadducees.an waa'an-tan thananga thana mee'-wunin thant pam ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alantamana. Than wik yumpin wayan iyyayn thantana, ¹⁸ a' than mamin thanang a' kalin thanang ngul jailaka. ¹⁹ A' puth ngaa'-menhang ngulana nil piip God.angan ngaantiyongk kuch inpal kenya thaa'an thapathow jailamana. Nil yoon pentath thanang a' nilana thaw thant, ²⁰ “Niiy aakanak iyyān aak aawuch ngench thayan aakanakana a' niiy angman thanān wik waa'-waa'ān thant pam wanchantan wik mina God.antamana puth Christ.antam nil koyaman ek mulamana a' puth nil Christ.angan kaangka kaa'-piichanathow thanang way thanttam anpalana.” ²¹ A' thanan iyyin ngul wik ngaantiyongkan thaw thanta,

thanan iiyin aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan a' ngaa'-ngaa'thiyangama kinch kanan mat-a, than putham ngul thaa'-aath-aathin thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antamana.

Nil moom priestsantamana a' puth than councillors anangan karpam yalmathwin than yipam wik thawayn thanttakama. A' than thapangumpan kuchin thanang jailak iiyayn, than yipmam palam kalayn thanang pam twelve anangan. ²² Than thapangumpana erkam iiyin jailakan than puth al-alangan ke'am uwin thanang ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve anangana ya'a. A' thanan koyam iiyin a' waa'in thant pam moom pi'-pi'anam al-alantana, ²³ “Ngan jailakan iiyana an puth thaa'an thay-thayanam ngathina. Than thapangumpan wiy al-alangana thaa' gate.angam angman than-thanin kuup-kuupin. A' ngan pek ngoonchana, puth an ya'-ya'am thathana!” ²⁴ Nil moom thapangumpan al-alantamana workan iiy-iiyantam aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, a' puth pam pi'an priests anangana than mee'am ikina. Than thawin thanttakamana, “Than pam anangan wanttin e? Thaa' puy ngeen ngul nath wampowa?” ²⁵ A' nil pam thonam pek ngoonch thanta a' thaw thant, “Wik inan ngeeyāna! Than pam anangan niiyan thenchan thanang jailangan-a, puth thana anana thaa'-aath-aathantan thanang pam wanch anangan aawuch ngench thayanang anmana!” ²⁶ A' nil moom thapangumpan al-alantaman a' puth pam nungantam workan iiy-iiyantam nungantangana, than iiyin thant a' uwin thanang pam ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve anangan a' koyam kalin thanang pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantana. Puth thanan othamayan ke'am mamin thanang puth than winyngang mo'in thanttam pam wanchantamana. Than ngaantam-ngeeyin thanang pam wanch al-alangan ngul piik-piikin thanang kunttowangweya.

²⁷ Than thapangumpam al-alangan kalin thanang ngurp min Jesus. antam twelve anangan a' umang thanathin thanang um pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantangana. Nil pam pi'an moom priestsantam alangana mep-mep thananga, wik thon-thon ngul mep thanang. ²⁸ A' nil thaw ngul thant, "Ngan kan thaa'-thay-thayanam wik thawan niyanta niy ke'-ngul wik nungantaman thaa'-aath-aathān thanang pam wanchaniya. Niy puth ke' ngeeyan ngananga, niy puy-puyaman wik thaa'-aath-aathaniy thananga. Than pam wanch yotam nath-nathan wuntan aak Jerusalem.angan-a, an puth than wik kanam ngeeyina niyantamana. Putha niyiy-a, nganang ngul waa'an aak-ya'angan ey? ke' ngan mulathan nunang ey?" ²⁹ Nil Peter a' puth than ngurp nungantam wiy anangan thawin, "Ngan paththam nunang wik ngeeyān piip God.ana, pam inanganiy thana, an ya'a. ³⁰ Niyam pam il-ilangaman yuk wuuyanangan waanchan nunang Jesus.ana a' mulathan nunang ngul. Puth nil piip God alangana, God thanttam wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantaman-a, nilam thonamang ekath nunang mulamana, ³¹ a' thaw ngul, 'Nil thonakam pam pi'anan iiyow ngatharangana, a' puth nil thonam ilangaman kaa'-piichanathow thanang pam wanch nungantam anangana. Nil ngul thawow thant pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantana woyan way anpalan weentayn woyan minak ngula a' puth nil ngul kon-ngathow nunang way thanttam anpalana.' ³² Ngan puth mee'miy wik inangana kanam paththama. A' ngan thamp thathan nil Jesus.an utham a' puth nganana thathan nunang nil koyaman mulaman eka. A' putha nil Ngeen-Wiy Minan wunan ngangk nganttangan a' nil thawan wik inangan kanam paththama. Nil God.angana Ngeen-Wiy Minan kuch nunang pam wanch nungantam al-alantangana

ngangk thanttamangan wunowa.”

³³ Than moom pi'an al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyinana, thant man kul paththam wamp. Thanan ke' mulathiythan thanang ngurp min Jesus. antam twelve anangan. ³⁴ Puth pam thonaman ek, a' wik thaw thant, pam inman moom pi'an iyy-iyya, niliya pam Pharisee thampa, namp nungantiya Gamaliel, nil puth thanang thaa'-aath-aathan wik thayan anangana. Than pam wanch al-alangan mee'miy nunang nil pam mina. A' nilana than a' thaw ngul thant thapangumpān al-alantan, “Niiy yoon pentathān thanang ngurp Jesus. antam twelve inangana ngay yippak wik thawāng il-ilantang pam moom pi'-pi'anantanga.” ³⁵ A' nilan thaw thant pam pi'an al-alantan, “Niiy Israel punchana, niiy ke' yippak wik yumpān thant mulathanakan thanang pam inanganiya, niiyiya kan minam ngaantam-ngeeyāna. ³⁶ Niiy pam thon inan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang namp nungantiya Theudas. ana. Kaap ko'alamang kanan want-a, nil wamp thant a' waa' nungamang nil ke' pam pi'an yimananga. A' pam four hundred al-alangan monkan-wak-wakin nunanga. Puth than pam wiy al-alangan ya' mulathin nunang a' than ngurp nungantam anangan ya' we'aramin aak puy-puyana. Yimanang ngulana, pam wanchangan ke'-ngul waa'antan nunang pam pi'ana than ke'am ngul monkan-wakantan nunang an ya'-ngula. ³⁷ A' puth niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān pam thon inan namp nungantiya Judasa, nil aak Galilee punchan. Nil wampa a' kul yump thant aak an-aniyangan than countimpung-pungin thanangana pam wanch ma'-mangkam anangana. Than pam wanch yotang kuyam monkan-wak-wakin nunanga, puth than pam wanch wiy al-alangan mulathin nunanga, a' ngurp nungantam anangan ya' we'aramin, aak puy-puyana. ³⁸ Thon inan

ngaantam-ngeeyān thanang pam inangan ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam anangan twelve. Ngay kan in waa'ang niiyanta, niiy ke' wik yumpān thantan mulathanakan thananganiya. Niiy wantān thanangweya. Yimanaman kuchān thanangwey mak iiyaynweya. Thanwey wikan waa'iythan kuchek thanttam anpalman-a, than pam wanchangan yaamana ke' monkan-wakiythan thananganiya. Ngulana, than pam wanchangan ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thananganweya. ³⁹ Puth than natha kankanam wik God.antaman waa'antana. Nil nath God.angan ma'-aathan thananga. An puth niiyaniya ke'-ngul wayathin thananga ya'a. Niiy ngul piip God.an thaampān nunang ey?"

Than pam moom al-alangan wik ngeeyin nunang Gamaliel.ana. ⁴⁰ Thana palam umpin thanang ngurp nungantam twelve anangan pek ngoonchayn a' an paththam piik-piikin thanang yukangama. Than thawin thant "Niiy ke'-ngul waa'ān wik Jesus.antamana," a' puth thanan yimanaman kuchin thanang ngula. ⁴¹ A' than ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve anangana kan iiyin ngul, pam pi'-pi'anam anangan wantin ngula. Thanan puth wayan yumpin thant, piik-piikin thananga, puth than ngurp Jesus.antam twelve anangana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyina. Thanan thawin, "Ngamp ke'-ngoongkam puth monkan-wak-wakanamp nunang Christ.ana, ke'-paal thanan piik-piikantan ngampanganiya, a' kuchek nyaa' yumpantan ngampangwey. An puth kana, nungkway than wayan yumpin ngampar-a, ngamp puth कांगk woyan nungantam anman wak-wakāmpa. Nil puth pam min thathathathan ngampanga." ⁴² Puth ngaa' thon-thonanganiya than ngurp twelve al-alangana ke'-ngoongkam pam wanchantan wik minan waa'-waa'in Jesus Christ.antamana, a' thaa'-aath-aathin thanang aawuch ngench thayanangana

putha aak aawuch thanttamangan thampanga.

6

Than Pam Seven Mi'in Thanang

¹ A' ngul-ngulan-a, than pam wanch ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.an-a, yot ngul weemin. Puth than Jews wiy anangan aak Greece.aman wamp-wampin-a, than kul thaw-thawin thant Jews wiy al-alantan aak Israel punchanant al-alantanwey. Thanana thawin thant, “Thaniya ngaa' thon-thonana may thee'-thee'antan thant pam wanch wiyantan mungkanakana, puth thaniya wuka-longk nganttam al-alantan ke'am thee'-thee'antan thant, ya'weya.” ² A' than ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alangana yalmathin thanang Christians yotam anangan a' thawin thant, “Ngan nath work iyy-iiyin may thakan thee'-thee'in niyantana, ngan puth wik min wantwanttakan waa'-waa'ān thanta! An min ngant ya'a! Ngan wik God.antamana ke' wantina! ³ Ngurp nganttam niyalang, niy pam seven mi'ān thanang than yipmam work iyy-iiyayn mayan thee'-thee'ayn niyant, a' wukal thamp thee'-thee'ayn niyant. Pam kuchek waap min anangan mi'ān thanang, pam than wikan ngeey-ngeeyantan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana. Than pam anangan work ngul iyy-iiyayn, may a' wukal ngul thee'-thee'ayn niyant, ⁴ a' ngananiya ngul mee'-wuth-wuthanamān a' thaa'-aath-aathān wik min God.antamana, work ngantaniy-a, anman thonakama.”

⁵ Than pam wanch yotam anangana ee' thawin paththam pam twelve al-alantan, wik minan ngeeyin thananga. A' than mi'in nunang Stephen.ana. Nil puth pam min kan-kanam paththam ngangkangam wik min Jesus.antamana pi'-pi' a' nil wik ngeey-ngeey Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman. A' than wiy thamp mi'in thanang,

Philipa, a' Prochorus, putha Nicanor a' puth Timona, a' Parmenas a' Nicholaus, nilan wamp aak anpalan town Antioch.ama. Nil puth pam Jew ya'a, puth nil ka'atham anman weent woyan thanttaman nil wakowa Jews al-alantamana. ⁶Than pam wanchangan wampathin thanang pam seven anangan pam twelve al-alantana. A' than pam twelve anangana mee'-wuthanamin thant a' ma' wunpin thant kootranga.

⁷ A' pam wanch yotamang ngeeyin wik min God.antamana a' pam wanch yot aak pi'an Jerusalem.angan wunin-a, than ngangkang ngul paththam pi'-pi'in wik min God.antamana. Than ke'-ngoongkam wamp-wampin, than ngangk thee'-thee'in nungant Jesus.antana, thanan Christians yot ngul iyy-iiyina. Than pam priests yot al-alangan ngangkangam pi'-pi'in wik minan thampa.

Than Stephen.an Mamin Nunang

⁸ Nil God.an min anman iyy-iiy Stephen.antan a' thayanath nunang nil puth work pi'an iyyowa, pam wanch yot alpan anangan miyalathow thanang. A' than pam wanch yotam al-alangan thathin nunang nilan work pi'anan yump-yumpa. ⁹ Puth than pam wiy al-alangan thaampin nunang Stephen.ana. Than pam inangan aak church namp "Freedmen" anpalan, than aak anpalan wampin Cyrene amanamana, a' Alexandris.ama, puth Cilicia.ama a' puth Asia.ama. Than kul ngul thaw-thawin nungant Stephen.antan. ¹⁰ Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana thayanath nunang Stephen.aniya, a' nil wik min-minam thaw-thawa. Thanan ke'am ngul thawin nungant ya'a. ¹¹ A' than wik yump-yumpin thenchanam Stephan.antanwey, a' thanan thaachin thanang

pam wiy anangan yipam iiyayn a' yaan waa'ayn nunanganweya wik uuyamayna pam wiyantana, “Ngan kan ngeeyan Stephen.ana wik wayan thawa, waa' pulangan Moses-a, a' God.angana.” ¹² Than pam wanch anangan putha pam wuut manth-thayan anangana a' pam pi'an anangan wik thayanan thaa'-aathin thanangan-a, thant man kul paththam wampa. A' than mamin nunang Stephen.an a' kalin nunang pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantanweya. ¹³ A' than pam wiy anangan wampathin thanang thanan yipam wik uuyamayn, yaan waa'ayn nunangan Stephen.anweya. Than pam anangan thawin pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantan, “Nil pam ilangana anman thaw-thawan, way waa'-waa'an wik ngench thayan Moses.antamana a' putha aawuch ngench thayan ngamparamana. ¹⁴ Ngan kan ngeeyan nunang waa'-waa'an nil Jesus aak Nazareth.amana nil aawuch ngench thayan inan keekathow a' nil ngul epankathow wik thayan anangan nil Moses.angan thaa'-aath-aath ngampangana!” ¹⁵ Than yotam anangan pam pi'-pi'anamana than oth mee'yenchang thath-thathin nunang Stephen.aniya. Than kaa'walan nunangan thathin ke' ngaantiyongkantam yimanangan kaa'wal nungantamana.

7

Nil Stephen.an Wik Ongk Thaw-Thaw Thanta

¹ Nil pam moom pi'an paththaman priests al-alantamana thaw nungant Stephen.antan, “Than pam il-ilangan kan-kanam waa'antan nintanganiy ey?” ² A' nil Stephen.an thaw, “Kuunch ngatharama niyalang a' puth piip ngatharam niyalang, niy ngeeyan wik ngatharamana. Nil God.an-a, min paththam a' pi'an paththam, nilan wamp nungant wuut mangk ngamparam Abraham.antana, aak Mesopotamia.angana nil ke'an

yippak aak Haran.akan iiya. ³ Aak an-aniyangana nil God.an thaw nungant, 'Nint wantān kampan nungkarama a' aak nungkaraman thampa a' iyyān ngul aak-aakanakan ngayan ngul meenathāng nungkara.' ⁴ A' nilana aak Chaldea.ana want ngul a' pam wanch kampan nungantamana too want thanang a' nil iiy ngul aak angan ngul wun Haran.anga. A' aak an-aniyangana piip Abraham.antaman utham ngul, a' anpalana God.angan Abraham.an kuch nunang aak iikanakan niyy ingman aak wunaniy ngula. ⁵ Aak an-aniyangana nil God.angan ke'am yippak thee' aak ananiy nungant Abraham.antana ya' anman. Puth nil kaa'ngakan aak ananiya nil ngul-ngulan ep thee'ow nunganta a' putha puk kampan nungantam ma'mangkam al-alantan thampa, thananiya aak angman wunayn ngul aak ananiya thanttakam ngulan wun-wunowa. Aak an-aniyangana nil piip God.angan wik inan kaa'ngak nunang Abraham.an-a, nil puk ke'anangwey yippak iiy-iiya. ⁶ Nil God.an thaw nungant, 'Kampan nungkaramana aak ngul-ngulan aak ngeeyaynan-a, than ngul-ngulan wunayn aak thanttam ya'aniya than aak-kunch ya'a. A' pam wanch wiyangan thaachayn kampan nungkaram anangan work iiy-iiyayn thanta a' thantaniya way anman yump-yumpayna ngulakamana, kaap four hundredakam. ⁷ A' ngay ngul wayathāng thanang pam wanch ananganiya thaach-thaachayn thanangan workan iiy-iiyayn thantaniya a' anpalaniya ngay ngul pentathāng thanang kampan nungkaram anangan aak anpalana a' ngay kalāng thanang ngul aak iikanakan ngayan kaa'ngakang thananga. Puth aak ing-ngulan-a, thananiy-a, ngayangan ngul thaa'-kuump-kuumpayna.' ⁸ A' piip God.ana wik inan thaw nungant Abraham.antana ngeen-wiy pe'an thanttamana ump-umpwayna than yipam kompan

thamp iyy-iiyayn, thanan yipmam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nil God.angan kaa'ngak nunang Abraham.ana. A' nil Abraham.angana puk many nungantam thamp umpan Isaac.ana. Kinch eightangan kanan want-a, an-aniyangan umpan puk many nungantamana nil yipam kompan thamp iyyow. Nil Issac.angan puk nungantam Jacob.an umpan kompan thamp yipam iyyowa, a' nilaniya Jacob.anganiya yimanangan nhengk nungantam twelve anangan thanang ngeen-wiy pe'an thanttaman ump-umpa, than yipam kompan thamp iyy-iiyayna. Than inanganiy wuut mangk aak Israel.akana.

⁹ “Than nhengk Jacob.antamana, mee'-wunin nungant kuunch thanttamaka, Joseph alantana, a' thananiya thee'in nunang pam wanch wiyanta than aak-aakanak wakan iyyin aak Egypt.akana, al-alantanweya than yipam wukal uwayn thanttamana. A' than pam wanch aak Egypt an punchanana than al-alanganiya thaachin nunang Joseph.an work angman iyy-iiyow thanta. Puth nil God.an angman thamp nungantanga, ¹⁰ a' ma'-aath-aath nunang aak wayan wamp-wamp nungant. Nil God.angan min-minam paththam pi'-pi' nunangana. Ngul-ngulana nil Joseph.an umang than pam pi'an Pharoah.anta, nil puth moom pi'an aak Egypt.akana, puth God.angan ma'-aath nunang Joseph.an nil kuchek min iyyow puth nil pam pi'an Pharoah.ana kaangk wun nungant Joseph.antan a' nil thaw nungant 'Ngay pam pi'an yumpāng nintang yipmam nint aak Egypt.an pi'-pi'ān a' nint yipam pam wanch ma'mangkam inangana puth aak inan Egypt.ana ma' nungkarang pi'āna puth pam pi'an wiy anangan thamp aawuch ngatharamakana pi'ān thanang than ma' nungkarangweya.'

¹¹ “A' aak wayan kan-ngul wamp thanta pam wanch aak an punchanantana, a' putha pam wanch anangan

aak Canaan.amana, may thakana ke'am ngul em-emina, ya'a. An puth aak way-wayam paththam wamp thant pam wanch yotantakamana. A' wuut mangk ngamparam alalangana thampa may ke' uwiythan may mungkanakana ya' paththama. ¹² A' aak an-aniyangana nil Jacob.ang wik many ngeey puth may an epa aak Egypt.angana, a' nil kuch thanang puk wuut nungantam anangan aak-aakanakan iiyayn Egypt.aka. Than an-ngul wampin aak anganiya, ka'athaman ke'am wampin ya'. ¹³ Anpalaniya than putham ngul iiyin a' nil Joseph.angan waa' thant ngul nungantakaman, 'Ayyang, kan in ngeeyiya, ngay in kuunch niiyantama.' A' nil pam pi'an Pharaoh alangan wik ngeey thanang than kampan nungantam Joseph.antam anangan wampin. ¹⁴ A' nil Joseph.angan wik kuch piip-kunch Jacob alantan a' thaw nungant, 'Nint pal iiyān Egypt.aka a' puth nint karpam kalān kampan ngamparam ma'mangkam anangana.' Anpalana than pam wanch seventy-five anangan wampin aak Egypt.akan nungantang Jacob.antangana. ¹⁵ A' ngul-ngulana, Jacoba a' puth puk wuut nungantam twelve anangan, wuut mangk ngamparam anangana angman uthamin aak Egypt.angan. ¹⁶ Pam wanch mul anangan-a, koyam kal-kalin thanang aak-aakanakam Shechem.akana a' aak angman kaamp-kaampin thanang ngul. Nil pam ilangan Abraham.angana wukal ka'atham anman thee' thant aak-aakanakan pam mulan yipam kaamp-kaampayn thanang. Nil wukal thee' thant pam wanch al-alantan wuut mangk Hamor.antaman wampina.

¹⁷ "A' aakan kan-ngul thinth wamp nil God.angan kan-ngul kalow wuut mangk ngamparam aak-aakanakan nilan kaa'ngak thananga. Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch kampan ngamparam ma'mangkam angman wun-wunin aak Egypt.angana, aniy-a, thaa'-wantanam

ngul weenin. ¹⁸ Ngul-ngulaniya, nil pam wuut pi'an thonangan wun anganiya aak Egypt.angana. Nil puth ke' mee'miy nunang Joseph.an ya'a. ¹⁹ Nil puth ya' wik uuyam wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantana a' puth nil way iyy-iiy thanta. Nil pam alangan thaach-thaach thanang pam wanch anangan puk manyiy nyiingkanam thanntam anangan yoono wunp-wunpayn thanang than yipmam mul wunayna. ²⁰ A' an-aniyangana nil puk many Moses.an aak-ngeeya. Nil puth puk many mina a' kaath piip nungantam al-alangana pi'-pi'pul nunang ma' thenchanamweya aawuch pulantamang kep ma'-ko'alamakama. ²¹ A' pul yoon ngul pentathpul nunang aawuch nungantam anpalana, a' wanch koman pam pi'an alantamangan maayan nungantakam ngula a' ememathan ke' puk nungantam yimananga. ²² Nil wanch alangan kuchan schoolangan iyyow a' than thaa'-aathin nunangana wik yotam anangan ke' aakan punchana yimananganweya. Nil em ngulana puth nil pam pi'an iyya puth wik minam thaw-thawa a' minam anman work iyy-iiy.

²³ “Aak an-aniyangana nil Moses.an kaap forty.angan uwan-a, nil ngaantam-ngeey kaangk iyyow kampan nungantam anangan thathow thanang Israelites.ana. ²⁴ Nil thath pam thonam aak Egypt punchanang piik-piik pam thonangan aak Israel punchana, mul-mulakam piikana a' nil thintham iyy pulant puth nil ma'-aath nunang kampan nungantam Israel punchanana a' nilaniya puthangk ngulan piik-piikan pam anan Egypt punchanana a' mulath nunang. ²⁵ Nil Moses.an thaw nungantakaman, ‘Than kampan ngatharam al-alangana kan-kanam paththam ngaantam-ngeeyayn ngul nil God.angan ngul ma'-aathow ngayang than yipam Egypt punchan al-alangana kuchayn thanang.’ Puth than Israelites al-alangana wik nun-

gantamana ke'am min-minan thiichin, ya'a. ²⁶ A' ngaa' thonang ngulana nil Moses.angan thath pam kucham than aak-kunch Israelites.am, anangan piik-piikuwpula a' nil kaangk ngangk maalathow pulanganiya. Nil thaw pulant pam kucham al-alantan, 'Ayyang, nip pam kucham inangan-ang, in nip kampanama, nip chaaparan ke' piikuwa!' ²⁷ Puth nil pam anana wayan yump-yump-a, pam thon alantanweya, nil pam thonan piik-piikan-a, nil poo-poo tha'an Moses.aniya a' nil thaw nungant, 'Nint ke' moom pi'an ngant iiyin ey? Nint ke' wik anman thaw-thawin ngantan ey? ngan want-wanttakan yumpān ey? ²⁸ A' nint ke' ngayang ngul mulathin ey? Ke' nint pam thonam aak in punchanan mulathan nunang peetanan ey?' ²⁹ A' nil Moses.angan wik inan ngeey-a, nil aak Egypt anpalana winyngang ngul mo'. Nilana mal kaaw iya aak-aakanakan thaniy waa'antan aakana Midiana than yotam al-alanganiya than ke' mee'miy nungantamana ya'a, a' nil angman ngul wun-wuna. Aak Midian angana nil puk wuut kucham wunp pulang.

³⁰ "Nil Moses.an aak Midian.angan wun-wun ngula kaap forty.akama a' nil ngaantiyongk wamp nungant ngul Moses.antan, thum nganth anpalan thaw-thawanta, puth kangkan-a, pench-pench aak pintalangan yoyk thinth, an thananiy waa'antan Sinai. ³¹ A' nil Moses.ana thaa'am ik nil anan thath, thuman pench-pencha puth kangk yotaman ke'am penchina, ya'a. A' nil thinth-thinth ngul iiy nil yipam thathowa. A' nil ngeey Lord.an wik thaw nungant thum nganth anpalmana, ³² 'Ngay inan Goda wuut mangk niiyantam al-alantamana God Abraham.antama, Isaac.antama, a' puth Jacob.antama.' Nil Moses.an winyngang mo', nil kemp akangam than-thanwey a' nil paththam kan-kanam winyngang mo'a nilan kaangk ke' thathow kangk thum thampan pench-penchanana. ³³ Nil

piip God.an thaw nungant, 'Nint tha' murruk nungkaramana thapathāna. Aak puth nintan than-thanangana an ngench thayana, nint ngatharang thinthan than-thanangana. ³⁴ Ngay puth thath-thathang thanang pam wanch ngatharam anangan aak Egypt.angana, ngay thathang thanang than aak an punchanangana piik-piikantan thanang chaapara puth wiyiya mulakam piikantan thananga. Ngay kan ngeeyang thananga thaa' eench-eechantana a' ngay ke'-paal ukang thanta ngay yipmam kaa'-piichanathāng thananga. Ngay nintang kuchāng koyam iiyān kuuwa aak Egypt.akana.'

³⁵ "Than pam wanch aak Israel punchanan thawin ka'athangaman than kaangk ke' nunang Moses.aniya. Thanan thawin nungant, 'Nint yipam moom pi'an ngant iiyān ey? A' nint yipam thawān ngant want-wanttakan yumpān thak ey?' Than wik yimanangan thawin nungantweya, puth nil God.angan anan kuchowan Moses.an puth nilam mi'an nil moom pi'an an iiyow thant a' kaa'-piichanathow thanang anpalan aak Egypt.amana. Nil Moses.anganiy-a, God.an wik ngeeyan aak angan thuman pench-pench yoyk thinthana. ³⁶ Nil God alangaman ma'-aathan pam wanch Israel punchanan pentathow thanang aak Egypt anpalana. A' nil work pi'-pi'anam anangan thak yump-yumpa aak Egypt.angan putha wo'uw pi'an we'arang angan thamp namp wo'uw alantana Red Sea putha aak pintalang angan thamp kaap forty.akamwey. ³⁷ Nil pam inan Moses.ana, an nilaman thaw pam wanch aak Israel punchantana, 'Nil God.angan ngul kuchow pam moom pi'an thonangan niiyantana nil yipam kaa'-piichanathow niiyang ke' nil ngayang kuch niiyant, a' nil puth kampan niiyantamana ngul iiyowa.' ³⁸ A' nil pam Moses inana an nil angman thanttang pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantangan than yotam anangan

yalmathwin aak angan pintalangana. Nil puth angman wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantangan a' puth ngaantiyongkantang, nil ngaantiyongk inman thaw nungant angman yoykanga thaniy waa'antan yoyk anana Sinai. Nil piip God.angan Moses.antan thee' wik min anangan aak umpuyam wun-wunayn wik ananganiya ngampar ngulan wantayna. Wik ananganiy ke' wayamiythana ya'a.

³⁹ “Than puth wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana wik ke'am kuyam ngeeyin nungantam Moses.antomana. Thanana ke'-ngoongkam anman iyy-iiyin a' kul thawin nungant a' ngul-ngulana than iingki ngul wunin koyamak aak Egypt.akana. ⁴⁰ A' than thawin nungant Aaron alantana, ‘Nint yuk ngeen-wiy yumpān ngantan nil yipmam umputh iyy-iiyow nganttangana. Ngan puth ke' mee'miywey ya'a nil Moses.an wanttin natha nil Moses alangaman kal nganang aak Egypt.amana!’ ⁴¹ A' than yukam ngeen-wiy yumpin ke' bullock yimanan-gana. Than way min thanttam thee'in nungant yuk alantana thanaman ma'angaman yumpinweya, a' anpalana than may pi'an yumpin nungantamana a' thaa'-kuumpin nunang. ⁴² Nil God.angan man-mangkam thee' thant pam wanch al-alantan a' thaw ngul, ‘Than maka mee'-wuth-wuthanamayn thunp al-alantan inang kenyan wuntan yuwangana!’ Than pam pi'-pi'anam prophets al-alangana wik inan waa'in latangana a' thanan thawin wik inangan God.antom umpina:

‘Niiyala, niiy inangan Israel punchana, niiy minh ke'am mulathan niiy yipam ngatharan thee'an minh anangana pintalangan wun-wunan yaam kaap forty.akamana, ya'a.

⁴³ Puth niiy aawuch tentan kal-kalan nungant god thon alantana namp nungantaniya Molocho.

Puth niyy kal-kalan yuk ngeen-wiy ke' thunp yimanangan nungant kal-kalan god thon alantan namp nungantiya Rephana.

Than anangan yuk ngeen-wiy niiyan yump-yumpan ma'angana a' niyy mee'-wuth-wuthanaman thanta.

Puth anpalana, ngay ngul kenthāng niyyang aak niyyantam anpalana aak thonak ngulana.

Niyy ngul iyyān aak kechaka puth mal kaaw iyyān Babylon wakanana.'

⁴⁴ “Than wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana aawuch tentamana God.antamana karpam kal-kalin a' wik thayan God.antamana karpam angman kalin aak pintalangana. Nil God.angan meenath nungant Moses.antan nil wantakan yumpow nungant aawuch tent thampana a' anpalan than yumpin nil ke' God.angan meenath nungant Moses.antana. ⁴⁵ Than wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana God.antaman aawuch tent thee'in puk thanttamakan a' thananiya thaa' puyamam thee'in puk thanttamakan ngula. A' ngul-ngulana wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangan karpam ngul kalayn aak an-aniyangan than ang-ngulan iyyayn aak Canaan aakanakan nungantang Joshua.antanga, aaka inan nil God.angan kaa'n-gak thananga. A' an-aniyangana nil God.angan pam wanch wiy ananganiya thaacha thanang kan-ngul wantayn aak ananiya wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangan ngul maayayn aak ananweya, nil yipmam God.antaman aawuch tent thamana ang-ngulan than-thanowa thanta aak-aakanakaman nil David.an aak angan wuna. ⁴⁶ Nil piip God.ana kaangk paththam wun nungant David.antan a' nil David.ana engk nungant piip God.antana nil aawuch minan kaachow nungant, nil God.Jacob.antamana. ⁴⁷ Puth

nil pam Solomon alangan ep aawuch wuut pi'an kaach piip God.antaniya thaniy waa'antana temple.

⁴⁸ “Nil piip God pi'an paththamana puth aawuchang ke'am wun-wunana nil pamang ma'ang yump-yumpana. Nil pam prophet anan thawa:

⁴⁹ ‘Nil Lord.an thaw, “Ngay aak ing keny heavenang nyiinyiinanga thunpan wun-wuntana

a' ngay tha' ngatharamana aak ingan wunpang.

Niiy want-wanttak aawuch ngathiy yumpān e?

Ngay aak wanttin wunāng e?

⁵⁰ Ngay thonam ilangaman aak yompanaman yumpan-gana!” ” ”

⁵¹ A' nil Stephen.an puthaman ngul thaw thant pam wanchantan, “Niiy kan-kanam pam wanch wayanang kuchek thayana! Niiyan ke' pam wanch iiy-iiyaniy niiy God.an ngangkangan ke'am pi'-pi'aniy nunanga. A' niiy ke' thamp wik ngeeyaniy nunang God.ana. A' puth niiy ke' wuut mangk niiyantam anangana than thaampin nunang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana. Niiy putha, kan-kanam anman thaampaniy Ngeen-Wiy Minana. ⁵² Wuut mangk niiyantam al-alangan way-wayam paththam yumpin pam prophets al-alantana. Than pam wiy anangan mulathin thanang than wik minam waa'-waa'in thant nil Jesus.an wampowa, nil pam Jesus inana an min-minam paththam, nil wik ngeey-geey nunang God.aniya. An puth niyaniya ma'am thee'an nunang pam way al-alantan a' mulathan nunang ngula. ⁵³ Niiy wik thayan God.antamana thamp, wik thayana anangan than ngaantiyongkangana thee'in ngampar ngula. Puth niiy anman कांग्क ke' wik min ngeeyāna.”

Than Kunttowang Piikin Nunang Stephen.aniya

⁵⁴ A' than pam pi'-pi'anamana councillors al-alangan wik ngeeyin nil Stephen.an wik thaw-thaw a' man kul paththam wamp thant. Than yotamangana koonh path-pathin nungant Stephen.antana, an aak thantana yimanangan wunana man kulan wamp thant. ⁵⁵ Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana angman nungantang Stephen.antanga a' nil Stephen.anganweya keny ngul thath yuwaka a' nil piip God.antaman nganth thatha park-parka a' putha nil Jesus thampan thatha than-than nungantang thinth piip God.antang ma' malang angana. ⁵⁶ Nil Stephen.an thawa, “Niiy thathāna! Ngay keny heavenan thathang a' ngay Jesus thath-thathang in kenyan than-thanana ma' malang nungantang God.antangan, nil pam inman God.angan kuch nunang ngamparana.”

⁵⁷ Than pam wanch ma'mangkam anangana pech-pechin a' putha kon ngathwin ma' thanttamangana a' than yotamangana kampangam wakin nunang Stephen.ana. ⁵⁸ A' than yoon wich-wichin nunang aak wuut pi'an anpalana a' kunttowang ngul piik-piikin nunangwey than yipmam mulathayn nunanga. Than pam wanchangan kunttowan thee'-thee'ina. Than kulich kenyangkan kalin thanttaman-a, an thapathin a' thanana wantin ngul nungantanga pam komp alantangan ma' namp nungantaniya Saula. ⁵⁹ Than pam wanchangan ke'-ngoongkam anman kunttowangan piik-piikin nunang Stephen.aniya. A' an-aniyangana nil Stephen.an wik othamayan pech Lord.antan, a' thaw “Lord Jesus-ang, nint ngangk ngatharaman maayān ngula!” ⁶⁰ A' anpalaniya nil pungkang ngul nyiin a' putham wik pech, “Lord-ang, nint ke' ngaantam-ngeeyān way inan pam il-ilangan yumpantana a' putha ke' man kulan wampow nungkar thantakana.” A' nil Stephen.ana utham ngula. Nil puth pam Saul alangan ngaantam-ngeey an min

nungant Stephen alantan mulan wunowa.

8

Nil Saul.ang Kul Uw Thant Than Jesus.an Monkan-Wakin

¹ Aak an-aniyangan-a, thanan mulathin nunang Stephen.an-a, than pam wiy al-alangan kul karkan uwin thant, pam wanch al-alantan than Christ.an monkan-wakin nunangan, aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunin. Than wak-wakin thanang, piik-piikin thanang thaka. Kul karkan paththam uwin thantweya, amanaman-a, than Christians al-alangan aak Jerusalem.an wantin ngul a' yaarkamin ngul, aak nath-nathan wunin, aak Judea.angan-a, a' aak Samaria.angan angman wunin ngul. Puth than ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alangan aak Jerusalem.an ke'am wantin, than angman wunin. ² Puth ka'athangaman-a, than pam ko'alam al-alangan Stephen.an kaampin nunang, than pam anangaman God.an min-minan monkan-wak-wakin nunang. Than peey-peeyin, a' ngangk way wun thant Stephen alantamana. ³ Puth nil pam Saul alangana, nil kaangk ke'-ke'am thanttam, pam wanch Christians.antaman, a' nil kul karkan uw thant, a' wak-wak thanang, a' aawuch thon-thonangan ngoonch-ngoona, a' ma' punth mamanan wich-wich thanang, pam wanch anangan, a' jailang ngul thench-thench thanang.

Nil Philip.angan Wik Minan Waa'-Waa' Thant, Aak Samaria.angan

⁴ Puth than pam wanch al-alangan aak Jerusalem.an kanaman wantin-a, than aak pal-puy ngul iyy-iyyin, wik minan waa'-waa'in thant pam wanch wiyantan. ⁵ Nil pam Philip.ana, kungkam iyy, aak Samaria aakanakana, a'

wik min Christ.antaman waa'-waa' thant pam wanch al-alantana aak Samaria.angan wunin. ⁶ Than pam wanch yot al-alangamana wik minam ngeeyina, a' work pi'an anangan thathin, nil Philip.angan yump-yumpa, ⁷ nil puth oony way thakan kenth thanang pam wanch wiy al-alantam, ngangk thanttam anpalana. Than oony way anangan pam al-alantaman pent-pentinan-a, than wik othamayan pech-pechina. A' nil pam wanch wiy anangan miyalath thanang, pam wanch makaran thayanamina a' than kump anangan thakan minam ngul iyy-iiyin. ⁸ Anpalman than pam wanch aak Samaria.angan wunina, than ngangk minangam paththam ngul iyy-iiyin.

Wik Kath Simon Alantamana Pam Nil Ma'-Kuncha

⁹ Aak Samaria.ang angmaniya pam thonam wun-wun, namp nungantiya Simon, nil nathpalman ma'-kunch iyy-iiy, nil work pi'an yot yump-yump. Than pam wanchangan thath-thathin, than mee'am ikin pam ilantaman. Nil nungantakam waa' ke' pam pi'an. ¹⁰ A' than pam wanch ma'mangkamangana aak Samaria.angan wunin-a, ngeey-ngeeyin nunang Simon.an, pam wanch ma'mangkam al-alangan, than ma'mangkiy al-alangan-a, a' puth pam pi'an al-alangan, a' pam wanch kaangk-ke'anang al-alangan, a' puth pam wanch wukal ke'anang al-alangan ngeey-ngeeyin nunang. Than ngaantamngeeyin nunang ke' God yimanangan, a' thawin thanttakaman, "Pam inmana, nil pi'an paththam, God.angan pi'an yump nunang, a' ma'-kunch yump nunang ke' nilam anman." ¹¹ Than puth wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyina nil puth Simon.angana aak keenkam anpalman work pi'an yump-yump, thanan ke'-paal mee'am ikin. ¹² Ngul-ngulaniy nil Philip.an wampa thant wik min Christ.antaman waa'-waa' thant ngul, a' nil waa'

thant aakan ngul wampow nil God.angan pam wanch ma'mangkam anangan ma' nungantangan pi'ow thanangan. Yaa, thanan puth wik nungantaman kan-kanam ngangkangam pi'-pi'in ngul a' nil Philip.angana kootra ngakang ngul kuungk thanang, pam wanch anangana. ¹³ Puth nil pam Simon alangamana, nil thampang wik God.antaman kan-kanam ngangkangam pi'-pi'a, a' Philip.angan nunang thamp kootra ngakang ngul kuungkana a' nilana Philip.antang ngul iyy-iyya. Nil Simon.an puth mee'am ik, work pi'an thakan thath-thath, work pi'an piip God.angan ma'-aath-aath nunang yumpow Philip.anganiya.

¹⁴ Than ngurp min Jesus.antam ananganiya, aak Jerusalem.angan wunin yippak-a, than wik thoo' ngeeyin, aak anpal kung, Samaria anpalana, puth wik inan ngeeyin — than pam wanch ma'mangkam al-alangan, aak Samaria.angan wuntana, than wik God.antaman kanam ngangkangam pi'-pi'antan ngul. Yaa, than puth ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alanganiy Peter.ang pulang John.ang kuchin aak Samaria.akana. ¹⁵ Pul kanan wamppul aak Samaria.angan-a, pulan mee'-wuthanampul piip God.ant, thantan yipam Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangkang ngoonchow thanttangweya, ¹⁶ puth ke'am yippak uk thant. Nil Philip.angan kootra kuungk-kuungk thanang pam wanch anangan-a, aniya namp Lord Jesus.antaman thonakam wich, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ke'am yippak ngangkangan ngoonch thanttangana, ya' yippaka. ¹⁷ A' pul Peter.ang pul John.ang ma'an wunppul thant, kootrangana a' nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman uk thant ngul, a' ngangkangan ngoonch thanttanga.

¹⁸ Nil pam Simon alangaman thath thanang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngoonch ngangk thanttamangana. Nil ngaantam-ngeey ngul nungantakaman nil yimanangan

kaangk ma' wunpow wiyantangan. Yaa, nilana wukalan ma'ang mam, an ke' thee'iy pulantana ¹⁹ a' thaw pulantan, “Nip ngayang yimanangan ke' ey? ma'-kunchan yumpiw ngayang thamp ey? Ngay yipam yimanangan ma' wunpāng thant wiyantangana a' Ngeen-Wiy Minan yipam ngoonchow thanttang wiy al-alantanganweya.”

²⁰ Puth nil Peter.angana wukal nungantamana ke'am ma'amaniy mama, ya'a. Nil thawant, “An way paththama, nintan thawana, ngamp ngul wukal thee'āmp nungant God.antan ey? nil yipam Ngeen-Wiy nungantaman kuchow ngampar ey? An ya'a! Puth ninta a' wukal nungkaram thampana, aak way aakanakan iiyow hel-laka! Puth nint anan ngaantam-ngeeyan ke' nint Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wukalang piiyina nunangana, an ya'a. ²¹ Nint puth nganttang ke'am work iiy-iiyangana ya'a, puth ngangk nungkaraman way, min ya'a, mee' God.antangana. ²² Nint ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān yimanangana, way anangana kan kon-ngathow nintang — an puth way-wayam paththam mee' God.antangana. A' nint mee'-wuthanamān nungant Lord.anta, ngangk manang thawān nungant, mee'an-wuthanamān nungant nil yipam way nungkaraman kon-ngathow nunang wik way anan nintan thawana ngantana amanamana. ²³ Ngay puth kan thathang nintang pam way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyangan, mee'-wun-wunangana, way alangan ke' kuyang kath-kathan nintanga.”

²⁴ A' nil Simon.an thawa, “Yaa, nint mee'-wuthanamān ngathar Lord.antana, wik anangan nintan thawana ke' yipam wampow ngatharana.” ²⁵ Yaa, Peter.ang pul John.ang wik min God.antaman angman waa'-waa'pul. Yaa, kanan wik waa'pul-a, pul koyam ngul iiypul, aak Jerusalem.akana. Pulan aak Samaria angman-a, aak woyan ompamang thon-thonangan wampul, pul wik

min God.antaman waa'-waa'pul thant, aak Samaria angan villages thon-thonangan iyy-iypul, wik waa'-waa'pul pam wanch al-alantan.

Nil Philip.ang Wik Min Koochanath Nungant, Pam Aak Ethiopia.am Alantan

²⁶⁻²⁸ Nil pam ngotan aak Ethiopia punchan aak Jerusalem.ak iyy aak nungantam anpalan, nil yipam mee'-wuthanamow God.antan thaa'-kuumpow nunang aawuch ngench thayanang angana. Pam inan pam pi'an puth nil wukal thakan pi'-pi' wanch pi'an Queen alantaman aak Ethiopia.angan. Nil kanan mee'-wuthanam-a, nil koyam kan-ngul iyy aak nungantamak. An-aniyangana, nil Philip.an aak Samaria angan wun-wun. A' nil ngaantiyongk God.antam uk nungant, Philip alantan, a' thaw nungant, “Nint kan-ngul iyyān yyip aak Jerusalem.ak, a' Jerusalem anpalana, woyan anan wakān Gaza aakanakan, woyan anan iyyāna.” (Woyan inpalaniy-a, ke'am ngul iyy-iiyantana, an ya'-ngul.) Nil Philip.angan wik inan kanan ngeey-a, nil kan-ngul iyy. Ngul-ngulana, nil pam ngotanan thath nunang aak Ethiopia.amana. Nil paman puth tha'angan ke'am iyy-iyya, ya'a, an pam alangan workan iyy-iyy nungant-a, alangan mo'ath nunang wagon min alangana. Nil pam ngotan anana, nyiin, lat ngench thayan thath-thath, lat anana nil pam prophet alangan ump Isaiah.angana.

²⁹ A' nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw nungant ngul Philip.antan, “Nint kan wagon thinth iyyāna angman nungantang thinth iyyān.” ³⁰ Yaa, nil Philip.an kamp mo' nungant a' ngeey nunang lataman readimpung Isaiah.angan umpa. A' nil engk nungant, “Ayyang, latan engkanang wun nungkar ey? nintan readimpungan ey?”

³¹ A' pam ngotanan thaw nungant, “Ya'a, wik wuthanang

wun ngathara. Ngay puth want-wanttakan thiichāng e? Nil wee'ang nath koochanathiw ngathar? Nint kan pal matān ow! wagonang ingan nyiinān ngatharang a!" A' Philip.ana mat, wagonangan mo' nungantang. ³² Pulan wik inangan thathpul wik nil pam Isaiah.angan umpa:

"Nil pam inan ke' minh sheep thonam yimanang than pam al-alangan kalin nunang than yipam mulathayn nunang.

A' nil ke' minh lamb many yimanangan wik ke'anang than pamangan thuu'an umpin nungantamana, puth nilan popam wun, wik ke'am pi', ya'a.

³³ Pam inman-a, an than thaa'-thengkathin nunangweya, a' than pam yotangan thanathin nunang, puth aak-ya'ang waa'-waa'in nunang,

puth nilana koyaman ke'am thaw, popam than.

Puth nil wee'angam waa'iya nila puy-puyam nath nungantaman puk thaa' nyiingkanaman wamp-wampiythanana,

puth ya'a, nilan puk ke'anang anman mul wunow."

Nil Isaiah.angan yimanangan ump.

³⁴ Anpalana, nil pam Ethiopia.aman engkant Philip.ant, "Nil Isaiah.angan wee' waa'an e? nil nath nungantakaman waa' ey? nath ya'a, nath pam thonangan waa'. Kan koochanathān ngathara." ³⁵ Nil Philip.angan kangul koochanath nungant, pam anman Jesus.an, wik inangan anpalana, a' wik wiy anangan wik min Jesus.antaman waa'-waa' nungant lat ngench thayan anpalan. ³⁶ Pul mo'-mo'pul-aa, a' ngakak wampul ngak punth manyang a' pam aak Ethiopia.am ngul thawant Philip.ant, "Ayyang, ngak in a! Nint ngayang kootra ke' kuungkin ey?" ³⁷ Philip.an thaw nungant, "Nint nath Christ.antan ngangk nungkaram kan-kanam thee'ān-a, ngay puth nintangan kootra kuungkāng." Nil paman

ngul thaw Philip.ant, “Ee'a, ngay kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil Christ.an puk nhengk God.antamana.”

³⁸ A' nilana thaw pam alantan wagonan kal-kala, “Ayyang, wagonan kan popam pi'a!” A' pul Philip.angan ukpul wagon anpalana a' pek ukpul ngakak, aak punth um aakanakan, a' Philip.anganiya kootra ngakang kuungk nunang. ³⁹ A' kan-ngul keny matpul ngakamana, a' Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan Philip.an kan-ngul kal nunang aak thonaka, aak ya' maayana. Pam ngotanangan ke'am ngul thath nunang, ngurpan ke' aak ya'a, ya'a-mantam. Puth nil pam Ethiopia puncanana an ngangk minangam ngul mo'-mo' yuk wagonangan koyam aak nungantamakan. ⁴⁰ Puth nil Philip.aniy-a, aak angan Ashdod.ang ngul wamp, a' puyam ngul iiy kungk aak Caesarea aakanakan. Nil aak ompam thon-thonangan wamp-a, nil wik min God.antaman waa'-waa' thanta.

9

In Wik Kath Nil Lord.angan Saul.an Kaa'-piichanatha

¹ Nil Saul.angan yaam anman thaa'-path-path thanang pam wanch anangan than Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakin nunangana nilan mulathow thanangana. A' nil iiy ngul pam moom pi'an priestsantam alantana. ² Nil latak engk nungant yipam kalow aak Damascus.ak puth nil kaangk mamow thanang thamp pam wanch Christians anangan aak anganiya, a' palam kalow thanang aak Jerusalem.akana. Nil latan ngul meenathow thant pam pi'an al-alantan than churches Jews.antam anangan pi'-pi'inana aak angman Damascus.anga, than yipam mee'miy nil pam pi'an paththam alangan kuch nunang than yipam ma'-aathayn nunang Christians anangan uwayn thanang.

³ Lat kanan uw-a, nil Saul.an kan-ngul iiy kungkam yaramanangana. Nil aak Damascus thinth ngulan wamp-a, a' nganth wuut pi'an paththam thath inpal kenyan park um nunganta. ⁴ A' nil Saul.ana aakang keek yaraman anpalana a' wik ngul ngeey thaw nungantana, “Saul, Saul-ang, nint ngul ngeenam way yumpangan ngatharan e?” ⁵ Nil Saul.an engkant, “Moom-ang, nint in wee' e?” “Ngay in Jesusa, nintan way yump-yumpangan ngath-ara.” Wikan yimanang thawa. ⁶ “Puth nint kan ek a' liyān ngul aak Damascus.akana. Nint angan wampān-a, nint ngul ngeeyān nint ngeenan yumpānana.” Jesus.an thawant.

⁷ Than pam wiy Saul.antangan iiyina, popam ngul thanin, wik ke'ananga; than man awal ep ngeeyin nunang, puth than pam ngurpan ke'am thathin, ya'a. ⁸ Nil Saul.an aakaman wur ngul eka, nil ke' mee'an ikiy-a, puth ya'angamweya, nilan mee' ko'anch ngul ween, aakan ke'am ngul thatha, ya'a. Anpalaniya than ma' mamanang ngul kal-kalin nunang aak Damascus.akana. ⁹ Aak ma'-ko'alamak wun-a, nil Saul.angan aak ke'am thath ya'a, nil may-a, minh-a, putha ngak thakan ke'am mungk ya'anman.

¹⁰ Pam thonam inana aak Damascus.angan wun, namp nungantiya Ananiasa, nil puth Jesus Christ.an ngangkangam pi'-pi' nunang. A' Lord.an wampant pithangana a' thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Ananias-ang.” A' nilan thawant, “Ayyang, ngay in a! Lord a!” ¹¹ A' Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nint kan-ngul iiyāna. A' nint iiyāna, woyan namp Straight aakanakana, a' aawuch Judas.antamak iiyān, nil pam namp Saula nan wamp Tarsus punchanweya. Nint engkān thant nint yipam thathān nunang. Nil pam inman mee'-wuthanamanang thaw-thawanweya, ¹² a' nil maanyang thathan pam namp

Ananias.an pal wamp nungant, ma' wunp nungantang nil yipam mee' min koyam ngul iyyowa, mee' ko'anchan ya'-ngul." Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw Ananias.antana.

¹³ Nil Ananias.an puth thaw nungant, "Lord-ang, pam wanch yotangan waa'in ngathar pam nil inman-a, an way paththam iyy-iiy thant pam wanch nungkaram al-alantanweya aak Jerusalem.angan wuntana. ¹⁴ A' nil pal ngul iyy ngant Damascus.ak, nil lat kal pam moom pi'an priestsantama alantamanwey yipam mamow nganang ma'mangkaman ngan nintangan monkan-wak-wakanana."

¹⁵ A' nil Lord.an thaw nungant, "Nint iyyān a! ngay puth nunang kan mi'angan work ngatharan iyyow, ngayangan waa'ow thant Jews al-alantana, putha Jews ya' al-alantan thamp, a' putha pam pi'an kings thanttam al-alantan thampa, nil ngayangan waa'ow yot al-alantan. ¹⁶ Ngay ngul meenathāng nungant way yotan wamp-wampow nungant pam wanch wiyangan yump-yumpayn nungantana. An ngeenam puth e? Ngatharam peeyan ananganiiy aak wayan wamp-wampowant Paul.antana," Nil Lord.an wik inangan thawant pithangana.

¹⁷ Anpalana, nil Ananias.an iyy ngul a' aawuchang pek ngoonch ngul a' Saul.an uw nunang. Kanan uwan-a, nil ma' wunp nungant, a' thaw nungant, "Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam Saul-ang, nil Lord Jesus.angana ngayang kuch nungkara, — nilam Jesus.ana nintan thathan nganth pi'anan park woyan wakanangana an nungantam thathan Jesus.antama — nil ngayang kuch aak iikanakana nint yipam mee' min ngul iyyān aak thathānweya, a' putha Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana nganggang ngoonchow nungkaranga." ¹⁸ A' yaam ke'anam paththam ngeen nath keek ke' pimp minh nga'antam yimanangan mee'-ath Saul.antam anpalana, a' mee' min ngul ween aakan

thath-thath ngul. Anpalaniya, nil Saul.an ek ngul, a' Ananias.ang kootra ngakang kuungk nunang ngul. ¹⁹ A' nil Saul.angana may ngul mung, a' kemp nungantamana min ngul wuna.

Nil Saul.angan Thaa'-Aath-Aath Thanang Aak Damascus.angan

Nil Saul.ana ma'-ko'alam wun angman thanttang al-alantangan than Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakin nunang aak Damascus angana. ²⁰ Nilaniya yuurpam iyy churches Jews.antamakan a' thaa'-aath-aath thanang ngul, waa'-waa' thant nil Jesus.ana puk God.antama. ²¹ Than yotangan ngeeyin nunangan-a, than mee'am ikin a' thawin ngul, "In wanttaka? Nil pam inmana nil aak Jerusalem.angan iyy-iyy-a, nil wak-wak thanang, a' mulath thanang thaka than pam anan Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakina. Nil puth iikanakan nath wampa nil yipam mam-mamow pam wancha a' koyam kalow thanang Christians anangana pam pi'-pi'anam priests al-alantan yipam ey? In wanttak aa?" thanan thawin. ²² Puth nil Saul.angana puy-puyam engkanang min-minam paththam koochanath thant wik Jesus.antamana a' nil wik thayanam thaw-thaw, "Piip God.an keenkanam thaw nil pam kuchow kaa'-piichanathow ngampangana. Nil Jesus.ana kan-kanam pam inman nil God.angan kuch nunang." A' than Jews angan wunin aak Damascus.angan popam nyiin-nyiin, than puth ke' koyaman thawiythan nungantana ya'a, than ngaantam-ngeeyin wik nungantamana kan-kanam yaaka'a!

²³ Nil Saul.an yaam wun-wun aak Damascus angmana. Anpalmaniya, than Jews al-alangan wik thenchanam yumpin mulathayn nunang, Saulaniy. ²⁴ Puth than wiyangan kanam wik waa'in nungant, than pam wayanang al-alangan wikan yump-yumpin mulathayn nunangan.

Kinchang-a, ngutang-a, than thaa' gate.ang angan kuup-kuupin nungant pam wayanang al-alangan. ²⁵ Aak ngutang ngulan-a, ngurp nungantam al-alangan ma'-aathin nunang kuchayn nunang. Aak wallang angana yuutamp anpalan pentathin nunang a' basket pi'anang ukathin nunang, a' kuchin nunang ngula.

Nil Saul.an Jerusalem Aakanakan Iiy

²⁶ Nil Saul.an aak Damascus anpalan iiy, Jerusalem aakanakan. Nil kaangk thanttang angan wunow, ngurp Jesus.antam wiy al-alantangana, than aak Jerusalem.ang angan wunina. Thananiya winyngang mo'in nungantam, than puth ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil ngurp Jesus.antam ke' ya'ant ee! Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil yaan nath wik uuyamana nil ke' kan-kanam yimanan-gan ngurp Jesus.antamana. ²⁷ Nil pam namp Barnabas alangan ep ngaantam-ngeey nunang a' thaw paththam, “Ee'a, nilwey kan-kanam ngurp Jesus.antam ngul weena,” a' nil kuy thee' nunang ngurp min Jesus.antam wiy al-alantan. Nil Barnabas.angan Saul.an waa' nunang ngul thant, wik inangan thaw thant, “Nil Saul.angan Jesus Christ.an woyan ompamang thath nunang a' nil Jesus Christ.an wik ngul thaw nungant, Saul alantan. Anpalana nil Saul.angan wik Christ.antam ngangk thayanam waa'-waa' thant, than aak Damascus.angan wuntan.” Nil Barnabas.angan Saul.an wik yimanan-gan waa' thantana. ²⁸ Anpalmaniy-a, nil Saul.an thanttang ngul wun-wun, a' pal-puy iiy-iyy aak Jerusalem.angana, wikan kuyam waa'-waa' thant pam wanchantan, ngangk thayanam waa'-waa' thant. ²⁹ A' puth nil wikan waa'-waa' thant Jews wiy al-alantan, thaa'nganth Greek.an thaw-thawin. Nil thaa' thayanam thaw-thaw thant, nilaniya

ke'am thaa' thuch thanttam, than puth wik nungantam kaangk ke' ngeeyayn. Anpalaniya thantan man kul ngul wamp, ke' mulathiythan nunangana. ³⁰ Than Christians wiy al-alangan wikan ngeeyin-a, ke' wiyangan mulathiythan nunangan-a, than ngurp nungantam al-alangan kuy thee'in nunang, kungk Caesarea aakanakan, anpalan thanana kungk kuchin nunang, aak namp Tarsus aakanakan.

³¹ Anpalmaniy-a, aak um enyanam wun thant Christians.antan, aak Judea.angan-a, putha aak Samaria.angan-a, a' putha aak Galilee.angan, ke'-ngul wakin thanang ya'a. Than Christians yotangan ngaantam-ngeeyin Christ.an moom thanttaman. Than yotangan puth Christ.an min-minam monkan-wak-wakin nunang a' puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan ma'-aath-aath thanang minaman iyyayn mee' God.antangan. Than Christians yot ngul weenin pam wanchaniya.

Peter.ang Miyalath Aeneas.ana

³² Peter.an pal-puy iyy-iiy aak thon-thonakana thanang pam wanchan uw-uwowa, God.antam anangan puth nil pam wanch aak thonangan wuntan uw thanang wonk kuuwan wuntan than aakan waa'antan Lydda angana.

³³ A' nil pam inan uwan namp nungantiya Aeneasa puth nunang weech-weechanwey, yampanga wun-wuna kaap eightakama, nil puth ke'am yuupama, ya'. ³⁴ Peter.an thaw nungant, "Ayyang, Aeneas-ang, Jesus Christ.angan miyalathow paththam nintanga. Ekāna, nintaniya aak tha'ang ngul maakāna a' puth yamp nungkaraman yal-mathāna." Nil Aeneas.ana minam paththam ngul thana.

³⁵ Than puth yotam anangan pam wancha aak angan Lydda.angan wuntana a' Sharon.angan wuntan-a, thathin

nunangana a' ngangkangam pi'-pi'in nunang ngul Jesus Christ.ana.

Peter.angan Dorcas.an Ekath Nunang Mulamana

³⁶ Wancha namp nungantiya Tabitha nil aak Joppa angan wun-wun. Namp thoniya Dorcas waa'antan nunang Greeks.angan. Nil ngangkangam pi'-pi'an nunang Lord.ana. Nil min anman yump-yump a' ma'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch ma'mangkiy ya' anangana.

³⁷ An-aniyangana nil Peter.an wun aak Lydda.angan-a, a' nil wanch Dorcas.an weech-weechan nunang a' utham ngul. Than pam wanchang kempam muunchathin nunang ngakangan a' e'athin nunang ngul a' room keny ngul matathin nunang.

³⁸ Aak Joppa.an aak thinth wun aak Lydda thinth aak anman Peter.an wun. Than puth pam wanch al-alangan God.an nunang ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in-a, than kan ngeeyin nil Peter.an aak Lydda angan wun, a' than pam kucham kuchin nungant a' pul pam anangan wampul nungant, a' thawpul nungant, “Ayyang, nint erkam pal nganttang ke' iiyin ey?”

³⁹ A' Peter.an puth iiy pulantanga. Nil wamp ngulan aawuchangana a' than nunang keny kalin room aakanakan. Than puth wukalongka yotam anangan Peter.antang thinth than-thanin. Than peey-peeyin a' meenathin nungant nil ngook Dorcas.angan wak-wak nil yippak man-yethaman iiy-iiya.

⁴⁰ Peter.an thaw thant yot al-alantakaman, “Niiy kan yoon pentān aak inpalana!” A' nil pungkang ngul nyiin a' mee'-wuthanama. A' nil um nungant weent wanch mul alantan a' thaw, “Tabitha-ang, nint kan ekāna.” Nil mee' paththam erkam ik a' Peter thath nunang. A' nil nyiin paththama.

⁴¹ Nil Peter.angan ma' maman a' ma'-aath nunang nil yipmam thayanam thanowa. A' nil ump thanang pam wanch

anangan than ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunang piip God.an, wukalongk anangan thama a' nil meenath thant Dorcas.an koyam mulaman eka. ⁴² Than pam wanch nath-nathan wunin aak Joppa.angan-a, than kan wik ngeeyin nil Dorcas.an koyam mulaman eka a' puth than pam wanchangana ngangkangam ngul pi'-pi'in nunang Lord.ana. ⁴³ Anpalaniya nil Peter.an aak Joppa.ang ngul wun-wuna puth nil yaamakam wun nungantang pam namp nungantiy-a, Simona. Nil puth work iyy-iyyan pe'an yump-yumpan minhantam anangan yuk leather aakanakana.

10

Nil God.angan Pithangan Wik Min Waa' Nungant Peter.antan

¹ Nil pam inan namp Cornelius.ana, aak Caesarea angan wun-wun. Niliya, moom pi'an iyy-iyy thant pam one hundred soldiers al-alantan aak Italy.am anangan pi'-pi' thanang. Thananiy waa'-waa'win Roman punchana. ² Nil Cornelius a' puth than kampan nungantam al-alangana than piip God anman thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang. Nil Cornelius.angan wukal yot-yotam thee'-thee' thant pam wanch al-alantan than wukal ke'anangan wun-wunin a' nil ngaa' thon-thonan piip God.ant mee'-wuth-wuthanama. ³ Aak kinch thonamang ngulan-a, three o'clock kinch kuuwan wun-a, nil ngaantiyongk God.antaman thath wamp nunganta, a' thaw nungant, "Cornelius-ang!" ⁴ Nil puth Cornelius.ana winyinyang paththam mo'a a' oth ngul thath-thathan ngaantiyongkana a' thawant ngul, "Nint ngeenak wampam e?" Nil puth ngaantiyongkan thawant, "Nil God.angan kan ngeey nintan mee'-wuth-wuthanamangana, a' puth kan thath nintang wukalan thee'an thanta pam wanch al-alantan

than wukal ke'ananganweya, a' puth nilan nintangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana. ⁵ Nint pam puungk wiy kuchān thanang aak Joppa.akana, than yipam pam anan namp Simon Peter alantan wenkayn a' palam iikanakan wampathaynan. ⁶ Nil pam namp Simon alantangan wunwunan, pam nil yuk leatheran yump-yumpam minh pe'an al-alantamana. Aawuch nungantaman thomp thinthā.” ⁷ A' anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongkan kan-ngul iiy a' nil Cornelius.angan pam kucham ump pulang workan iiy-iypul nungant a' puth pam soldier thonam ump nunang nil pam min piip God.an thaa'-kuump-kuumpana. ⁸ Nil Cornelius.angana ngaantiyongkan waa' nungantana wik nilan thaw thant a' pam ko'alam anangan kuch thanang ngul aak Joppa.akan, thanan yipam Peter.ant wenkayn.

⁹ Ngaa' thonang ngulana, than pam ko'alam anangana, kan-ngul iiy-iyyin a' kan-ngul aak Joppa thinth wamp-wampin. Puth aak an-aniyangana, kinch-wayang ngulan wuna, nil Peter.an aawuch kenyangk mat mee'-wuthanamow yipam God.antan. ¹⁰ Nilan mee ch ngul ween a' nilan kaangk may ngulan mungkow. Nil kuupkuupan yippak mayan menchan weenowantan-a, nil God.angan pithangan wik min paththam waa'ant. ¹¹ A' ngula, nil Peter.angana aak in kenyan heavenan thath thaa' pa'ant wun-wun a' ngook we'ar pi'an inpal kenyan uk-uk aak iikanakan, ke' pamang yimanang ngook kungench ko'alaman four anangan ma'ang mam-mama a' pekan uk-ukath aakakama. ¹² Minh yota wiy-wiyam thatha, minh yotam anangan aak e'angan wuntan, a' putha thuuk-a, minh thech thakan-a, a' putha minh panch thakan, inangan yotaman than angman ma'-mangkam karpam ngookang angmana. ¹³ Anpalaniya, nil Peter.angan wik ngul ngeey, “Peter-ang, nint kan ekāna! Minh nanangan mulathāna a' mungkānweya!” ¹⁴ Puth nil

Peter.an thaw nunganta, “Lord-ang, ngay minh nanangan ke' mungking thananga. Ngay minh yimanangan aak keenkan ke'am mungk-mung kang thanang ya'a. Puth wik thayanang waa'-waa'in minh ngan nananganiya ke' mungkāna.” ¹⁵ Nil Peter.angan wikan putham ngul ngeey thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nil God.an thawa, aak yimanang ngulana minh inangan ngench thayanan an ya'-ngula. Nint yimanangan ke' thawāna ke' minh inangan ngench thayana.” ¹⁶ Nil Peter.angan ma'-ko'alam ngul thath pithangan inaniya. Ngul anpalaniya, nil God.ana ngook pachan keny koyam heavenakan maay ngul.

¹⁷ Nil Peter.angana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey ngul, “Ngay pith yimanangan ngeenak pithangan ee?” A' aak an-aniyangana, than pam anangan nil Cornelius.angan kuch thananga, thaniy-a, aawuch Simon.antaman kanam uwun a' angman aawuch thaa'angam thinth thanthaninwey. ¹⁸ Than pam anangan pechin a' engkin thant ngula, “Nil pam namp Simon Peter.an nan ey?” ¹⁹ Nil Peter alanganiya, pith anan nungantaman yaam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey, “An nil God.angan ngeen waa'ar pithanganiy a?” Ngul anpalaniya nil Ngeen-Wiy Min anan thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Peter-ang, than pam ko'alam in wampina, a' nungkar wenk-wenkantana. ²⁰ Nint ekāna, a' pek ukāna. Ngay pam inangan kuchangan thanang nungkara, nintaniy erkam iyyān thanttangana.” ²¹ Nil puth Peter.ana, pek ngul uk a' thaw thant pam al-alantan, “Ngay pam inman niy ngatharan wenk-wenkaniya. Niiy ngeenak wampam ngathar e?” ²² Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Nil moom nganttam Cornelius alangan kuch nganang nungkara. Nil moom pi'ana pam one hundred pi'-pi'an thanang army anangan. Nil pam minweya. Nil God.ana minam thaa'-kuump-kuumpun nunang a' than pam wanch Jews al-alangan kaangk nunangweya.

Ngaantiyongk God.antam thonamang waa' nungant nil nintangan yipam umpow aawuch nungantamakana, nilan yipam wik nungkaraman ngeeyowa.”²³ Yaa, nil puth Peter.an thaw thant aawuch nungantamangan ngoonchayn a' angman paanthaynwey.

Ngaa' thon ngulana, nil Peter.an ek a' iiy thanttang pam ko'alam al-alantangan. A' nil pam Christians wiy thamp kal thanang aak Joppa anpalan nungantangan.²⁴ Ngaa' thonang ngulana, than aak angan wampin Caesarea.angan. Nil Cornelius a' puth kampan nungantam wee'anangan kuup-kuupin nungant Peter.antan aak anganiy. Nil puth ngurp min nungantam anangan thamp kanam ump thanang.²⁵ Aak an-aniyangana nil Peter.an aawuch thinth ngulan iiy-iyy-a, a' puth ke' kan ngoonchiy aawuchangan-a, nil Cornelius.an pent a' pungkang thuch um Peter.ant yipam thaa'-kuumpow nunang.²⁶ Puth nil Peter.angana ekath nunang. A' thawant, “Ayyang, nint thanāna! Ngay in pama ke' nint yimanangana, ngay God ya'a.”²⁷ Nil Peter.an anman thaw-thaw nungant Cornelius.antan than pek aawuchakan iiy-iiyin. Than pam wanch yot kanam aawuchangan ngoonchina.²⁸ Nil Peter.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy kan mee'miya, aak ngant Jews.antan ngant-ngantan wunana, ngananiya ke' uw-uwin niiyang niiy puth Jews ya'. A' putha ngurp niyantam ke' iiyina, ya'a. Puth nil God.ang meenath ngathar ngayan niiyantam-a, ke' waank iiyānga a' puth pam wanch niiy inangan, niiy Jews ya'an niiy God thamp thiichān nunanga.²⁹ Puth aak an-aniyangan niiy wikan kuchan ngathar-a, ngay yimanaman wampangan, ke'am wikakan engkang niiyant ya'a. Ngay palam erkam wampangan niiyantweya. Niiy waa'ān ngathar, niiy ngathar ngeenakan thawāna.”

³⁰ A' nil Cornelius ngul thaw Peter.antan, “Peetnam

anan-a, kinch ko'alamang want-a, three o'clockana kinch-wayangan-a, ngay mee'-wuthanamang aawuch ngath-aramang. Ngul yaam ke'anamana, nil pam wamp, ngook pachanga, a' um ngathara than, ³¹ a' nilan thaw ngathar, 'Ayyang Cornelius-ang, nil God.angan kanam wik nungkaraman ngeeya. A' nil kan thath nintang nint wukalan thee'an thant pam wanch wukal ke'ang al-alantan a' puth nil nintang ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan. ³² Nint pam wiy aak Joppa.ak kuchāna than yipam pam namp Simon Peter alantan wenkayn. Niliya aak Simon alantamangan wun-wunana, pam nil inan pe'an minhan-taman yump-yumpan yipam leatheran yumpow. Niliya thomp thinth wun-wunan.' Nil God.an yimanangan thawar. ³³ Puth yaam ke'anamana, ngay thanang pam inangan kuchangan thanang nungkaran wenkayn. Ngay ngangk min wunangan nungkarama nintan wampana. Ngamp puth yotaman in-ngula a' nil God.an inman ngam-parangana. Ngan puth inan kuup-kuupanan wikan yip-mam ngeeyān nil Lord.angan waa' nungkar nint ngantan yipam waa'ān.”

Nil Peter.ang Wik Inan Waa' Thant Aawuch Cornelius.antamang

³⁴ Yaa, nil Peter.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Ayyang, niyalang, ngayan kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyanga wik inan kan-kanaman, nil God.an yotamantan kaangk wunan ngampara, thant Jews al-alantan thonakam ya'a. ³⁵ Puth than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan thaa'-kuump-kuumpantan nunang-a, puth wik nunangan ngeey-ngeeyantanan-a, minam thakan iyy-iiyantanan-a, yaa, nil God.angan puk nungantam waa'an thanang, than wiyiya, Jewsa, wiyiya, than Jews ya' anangana. ³⁶ Nil wik anan

God.angan kuch thant pam wanch aak Israel punchanantana an waa' thant wik min nungantaman nil Jesus.ang ngulan ma'-aath-aathow thanang pam wanch anangan ngurp God.antaman yipam iyy-iiyayn. Nil Jesus.an moom pam wanch thaa'-wantanamantam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Niiy puth kan mee'miy nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch yipam Jesus.antang anman iyy-iiyow a' puth thayan paththaman yump-yumpowan. Nil Jesus.an aak Nazareth.ang em-ema, a' nil pam John alangan ngulana kootra kuungkana, amanaman-a, nil Jesus.an work kangul iyy aak Galilee angana, a' amanaman-a, niliya aak palpuy Judea wakan iyy-iiy, min yump-yump a' puth thanang pam wanch minam yump than ma' oony way alantangan iyy-iiyinana. Nil work pi'-pi'anaman meen-meenath, nil puth God.an nungantang iyy-iiy. ³⁹ Ngan kan puth thathathathan work pi'-pi'anaman nilan yump-yump aak Jews al-alantamangan a' puth aak Jerusalem.angan thampa. Than Jews al-alanganiya mulathin nunang a' yuk wu-uyanang waanchin nunang. ⁴⁰ Puth aak ma'-ko'alamang nil kanan mul wun-a, nil puth God.angan koyam mulaman ekathan a' than pam wanch yotangan thathin nunang. ⁴¹ Than pam wanch wiyangan ke'am thathin nunanga, ngan inangan epa, nil puth God.angan mi' nganang thathān nunang. Ngan thamp may nungantang mungkan nil God.ang kan-ngulan mulaman ekathan. ⁴² Nilana thaw ngant nganan wik minan waa'-waa'ān thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan, a' putha nganan waa'ān thant nungantam anpalaan nil God.angan work inan thee' nunganta nilan um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampanganiya, thawowa pam wanch wee'-wee'anangana nungantangan wunayn a' putha wee'-wee'anangan nungantang ke'an wunayn. Pam wanch man-yethaman iyy-iiyantana, a' puth pam wanch mul anangan wun-wuntana, um nun-

gantangan than-thanayn thamp. ⁴³ Than pam prophets yotam al-alangan wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'in ngampara, than Jesus.an waa'-waa'in ngampar. Thanan thawin nil Jesus.an thayan, nil God.an puth nanpalaan kongathowan way thanntam pam wanch al-alantam than nunang Jesus.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'antan nunanga.”

God.ang Ngeen-Wiy Min Nungantaman Kuch Jews Ya' Al-Alantan

⁴⁴ An-anayangana nil Peter.an yippak wikan thaw-thaw-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman uk thanntang pam wanch yotam al-alantangan than aak angan wik min nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyinana. ⁴⁵ Than pam Jews anangan Peter.antangan wampin aak Joppa.aman-a, ngangk ikin anan thathin nil God.ang Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch thant pam wanch Jews ya' al-alantan. ⁴⁶ Than pam al-alangan ngeey-ngeeyin thanang pam wanch yotam anangan wik thaa'nganth wiy-wiyaman thaw-thawin. Than yimanangan thaw-thawina, nil God.an pi'an paththama. Anpalaniya nil Peter.an thaw ngul, ⁴⁷ “Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman uk thant pam wanch il-ilantan ke' nil ngamparan wampa. Ngampan kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkāmp thanang thampa.” ⁴⁸ Nil puth Peter.an thaw thant Christians al-alantan thanang pam wanch inangan kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkayn thanang, an yipam meenathow thant, than pam wanch Jesus Christ.antam ngul iiy-iiyantam. Ngul anpalaniya than Peter.ant ngul thawin nil ke' ma'-ko'alamak angman wuniy thanntang.

¹ Than ngurp min Jesus. antam ananganiya, a' puth-a, than pam wanch piip God. antan ngangk thee'in wiy anangan aak Judea. angan wun-wunin-a, wik thoo' ngeeyin, Jews ya' al-alantaman than thampana wik God. antaman ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in ngul. ² Anpalaniy-a, nil Peter iiy ngul aak Jerusalem. akana, a' than Jews wiy al-alangan Jesus. an monkan-wak-wakin nunang-a, thaniy-a, thaa' poch-pocham thaw-thawin nungant Peter. antan. Puth than pam il-ilangan kaangk Jews ya' anangan ngeen-wiy thanttaman pe'an umpayn thanangana, aak puth thantana yimanangan wun, ³ a' than thawin Peter. ant, "Nint ngeenak aawuch thanttamang ngoonchana, a' puth may thakan mungkan thanttang Jews ya' al-alantangana, than ngeen-wiy ke' umpanam iiy-iiyantan a?" ⁴ Anpalana, nil Peter. angan wik ma'mangkam nungantam anpalaniya waa'-waa' thant ngeen thakan wamp nungantana. Nil wik inangan thaw:

⁵ "Niialang, in ngeeyiya! Ngay aak angman Joppa. angan wunang-a, ngay mee'-wuth-wuthanamang a' maany ngul thathangan. A' ngay yuk pi'an thathangan anpal kenyan uk-uk, ke' ngook pi'an we'ar yimanangan uka, aak iikanakan, ke' pamang yimanang ngook kungench ko'alaman four anangan ma'ang mam-mama a' pekan uk-ukath aakakama. ⁶ Ngay oth thath-thathangan a' minh yotan thath-thathang thanang, wiy maal, wiy kulliy, a' thuuk a' panch thampang thathang thanang. ⁷ Yaa, ngay wik ngul ngeeyangan thawarana, 'Ayyang, Peter-ang, eka! Minh inangan-a, mulathāna, a' mungkānweya.' ⁸ Ngayan puth thawangan nungant, 'Ya' Lorda, ngay ke' mungkinga, puth puk manyaman ngay minh wayanang inangan ke'am mungkingana ya'a puth minh inangan ngencha, puth aak nganttaman yimanang wunana, minh inangan ke' mungkanan thanang.'

⁹ Anpalan-a, ngay wik putham ngul ngeeyangan, thawar anpal kenyan, ‘Nint minh inangan wayan ke' waa'āna, nil puth God.an kan thaw minh inangan min mungkanakana.’ ¹⁰ Maanyan yimanangan ma'-ko'alam wamp ngathar, a' ngookan ken yoyam ngul matathin, minh thampaniya.

¹¹ “Ngul anpalaniy-a, pam ko'alam wampin, aawuch aakanakan wampin, ngayan wun-wunungan. Nil pam pi'an alangan puth kuch thanang ngatharaka aak Caesarea anpalan. ¹² Puth an-aniyangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thawara, ‘Nint thanttang iiyāna.’ Nungkway than Jews ya' anangan-a, ngay iiyangan ngul thanttangana. Than pam Christians six anangan aak Joppa anpalaniya, than ngatharang thampang iiyin aak Caesarea aakanakan, a' ngan aawuch pam Cornelius.antamangan ngoonchan. ¹³ Nil Cornelius.angan waa' ngant nil ngaantiyongkan wamp aawuch nungantamang, a' thaw nungant, ‘Ayyang, nint pam wiy kuchān aak Joppa aakanakana, thanan yipam thawayn pam namp Simon Peter alantan pal wampowa, ¹⁴ nil puth wik min God.antam ngul waa'ow niiyant, pam than workan iiy-iiyant nungkar-a, a' puth kampan nungkaram al-alantan thampang. Niiy nath wik anangan ngangkangam pi'-pi'anweya, yaa, nil God.angan ngul kaa'-piichanathow niiyang.’ Nil ngaantiyongkan wik inangan thaw Cornelius.ant. ¹⁵ Yaa, ngayaniy putha kan-ngul wik minan waa'-waa'angan Cornelius wee'anangan thanta, a' anpalan-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman uk thant, ngangkangan ngoonch thanttang, ke' nil ka'athangaman ngangkang ngoonch ngamparangana. ¹⁶ Yaa, ngay kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyanga nil Lord.an wik yimanangan ka'athangaman thawa, ‘Nil John.angan ngakangan kuungk niiyang, puth yaam ke'anaman-a, nil God.angan ngula kuungkow niiyant,

ngakangan ya'a, puth Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam anana ngul ukow niyant, ngangkangan ngul wun-wunow niyantang.' ¹⁷ An engkananga nil God.angan thee' thant Jews ya' al-alantana anman ke' ngamparan thee' God.ang Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kucha ngangk ngamparan wun-wunowa, ngamp ngangkangaman pi'-pi'amp nunang Lord Jesus Christ.ana; ngul ngay thawangant God.antan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ke' kuchow Jews ya' al-alantanwey ey? Ya'a!"

¹⁸ Yaa, than wik Peter.antaman ngeeyinan-a, than popam nyiinin, wik koyamana ke' thawin nungant, ya'a. Amanam ngulaniy-a, than God.ana thaa'-kuumpin nunang ngul, a' thawin ngul, "Nil God.angan Jews ya' anangan thampang kaa'-piichanath thanang, than Jews thonakam ya'a. Puth than wee'-wee'anangan Christ.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'iythan nunang-a, a' woyan wayan wantiythanwey-a, yaa, nil thanangan ngul kaa'-piichanathow yipam man-yetham wunayn nungantang, aak umpuyangam."

Wik Kath Inaniy Thanttam God.an Ngangkangaman Pi'-Pi'in Nunang Antioch.angan Wunin

¹⁹ Aak an-aniyangan-a, than Jews al-alanganiy Stephen.an mulathin nunanganwey-a, than Christians yot al-alangan aak Jerusalem.ana wantin ngul, aak kech aakanakan iiyin ngul, puth than Jews anangana ngangk peey-peeyin thant ke' thanang ngulwey mulathayn. Wiy anangan-a, aak Phoenicia.ak iiyin a' wiyiya aak Cyprus.ak iiyin a' wiyiya aak Antioch.ak iiyin. Than pam il-ilangan wik min God.antam ngul waa'-waa'in thant pam wanch Jews al-alantana aak anganan wun-wunina. ²⁰ Puth than pam Christians wiy anangana aak Cyprus punchana, a' aak Cyrene punchan anangan-a, aak Antioch aakanakan

iiyin, a' wik min anangan thant ngul waa'-waa'in, Jews ya' al-alantana, wik min Lord Jesus.antamana. ²¹ Nil Lord.angan puth minam ma'-aath-aath thanang, puth than pam wanch yotam al-alanganiya ngangk thee'in Lord Jesus.ant, a' minam monkan-wak-wakin nunang.

²² Yaa, puth than Christians aak Jerusalem.angan wunin yippak-a, than wik thoo' ngeeyin thanttam pam wanch aak Antioch punchanantam, anpalaniy-a, than Barnabas ngul kuchin nunang, aak Antioch aakanakan. ²³ Nil Barnabas.an wamp ngulan aak Antioch.angana a' kan ngaantam-ngeey God.an min anman iyy-iyyan thant pam wanch al-alantana. Nil nungantan ngangk min paththam wun. Nil thaw thant, "Ngeen nathwey wampow niyantana, min yaaka' wampow niyant-a, nath ya'a, way yaaka' wampow niyant, niyy anman ke'-ngoongkam ngangkangam pi'-pi'an nunang piip God.ana." ²⁴ Nil Barnabas.an kan-kanam pam min iyy-iyya. A' puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana angman ngangk nungantangan wun-wun a' nil puth kan-kanam ngangkangan pi'-pi'an nunang piip God.ana. Than pam wanch yot anangana Christians ngul weemina.

²⁵ A' Barnabas.ana iyy ngul aak-aakanakan Tarsus.aka, yipmam wenkow nungant Saul.antan. ²⁶ Nil uwanan-a, nil koyam kal nunang aak Antioch.akana. Pul Barnabas a' Saul.angan puth angman wunpula, an kaap angman thee' pulanta thanttang wiy al-alantangan pam wanch ngangkan thee'in nungant Christ.antan a' than pam wanch yot anangan thaa'-aath-aathin thanang. Than pam wanch aak Antioch.angan wun-wuninan-a, thananganiya ka'atham Christians waa'-waa'in thananganiya.

²⁷ A' aak an-aniyangana, than prophets puungki wiy anangan mal kungkam ngul iyy-iyyin aak Jerusalem anpalan aak Antioch aakanakan. ²⁸ Pam thonam inan

namp nungantiya Agabusa, nilan eka a' Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw nungant yimanangan, “Nintiya wik inangan thawān thantana, ‘Aak wayan ngul wampow thant pam wanch yotamantana, aak may ke'anang ngulan wunayn.’” (Aak way nilan waa'a, kan-kanam wamp, pam Claudius.an moom pi'an thantan iiy-iiy-a, an-aniyangan.)²⁹ Than pam wanch Christians aak angan wun-wuninan-a, thanana ngaantam-ngeeyin ngul wukalan kuchayn thant ngurp-than al-alantan than piip God.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunang aak Judea.angan wunin, ma'-aathayn thananga puth than may ya' paththama.³⁰ A' than wukalan yal-yalmathin a' thawin pulant Barnabas-ang a' Saul.angan, “Nip inan kalow yiip thant ngurp wiy al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wuntana.”

12

Nil Ngaantiyongkangan Peter.an Jailam Pentath Nunang

¹ Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil pam pi'an King Herod.angana kul uw-uw thant Christians al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wunin a' way yump-yump thant.
² A' nil thaw thant soldiers nungantam al-alantan, “Ayyang, niy James.an mulathān nunanga, kuunch John.antamana, nhengk-peempan pepanang mulathān nunang.”³ Anpalana, than Jews wiy anangan ngangk min ngul wunin puth nil pam pi'an alangan James.an mulath nunang. Nil pam pi'an Herod.angan thath thanang than ngangk minan wunin-a, nil putham ngul thaw soldiers nungantam al-alantan, “Niy Peter.an thampa mamān nunang a!” A' than mamin nunang a' jailang thenchin nunang ngul. An-aniyangan than Jews al-alangan may palow pamp nguntham ke'anangan mungk-mungkin kinch sevenakamweya yipam konangam pi'-pi'ayn anana ngutang keenkanaman nil God.angan pentath thanang

aak Egypt.amana. ⁴ Nil pam pi'an Herod.angan inan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “Kinch seven kanan wantow ngul-a, ngay ngul Peter.an umang thanathāng nunang mee' yotantangana.” Nil puth Peter.an jailangan yippak wun-wun-a, soldiers yotangan pi'-pi'in nunang nil yipmam ke' pentowa aak amanamana. Than pam sixteen soldiersang pi'-pi'in nunangweya, than four-fourangan pi'-pi'in nunang ke' yipam ma'am pentow thanttamana. ⁵ Niliya angman yippak wun-a, than Christians wiy anangan piip God.antan mee'-wuth-wuthanamina Peter alantanweya, thaa'-mamanang thaw-thawin nungant God.antana.

⁶ Amanamaniy-a, ngaa' thonang ngulana, nil Herod alangan Peter.an pentathow nunang aak jailam anpalana, a' courtangwey than-thanow Peter.aniya mee' yotantanga. Ngutangana, nil Peter.an weep wun-wun jailangan. Soldiers kuchamana thap-thapang wunpul nungantang, a' chains al-alangan thayanam kathpul nunang. A' soldiers kucham wiy al-alangan thaa'a aak jailangan pi'-pi'pul. ⁷ Anpalana, nil ngaantiyongk wamp nungant Peter.antan, a' nganth park aak angan nilan wunwuna. A' nil picham mam nunang Peter.an a' wunyath nunang ngula a' weepaman ekath nunang, a' thawant, “Ayyang, eka! Erkam eka!” Anpalana, chainsana lopam thuuchin ma' anpalan Peter alantaman. ⁸ Anpalana, ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant ngul, “Nint ompaman othamayan kathān nungkamang beltangan, a' tha' murruk ngul ngoonchāna.” A' nil Peter.ana ek ngul, a' ompamana beltangan kath nungamang, a' tha' murruk ngulan ngoonch. Amanamaniy-a, nil ngaantiyongkan thawant, “Coatan ngoonchāna, a' pal iiyān ngatharang.” ⁹ Nil Peter.angan ka'atham ngaantam-ngeey ke' ngaantiyongkan maanyangan wampan nungante, puth ya'a,

an kan-kanam wampant. Nil monkan-wakan nunang ngaantiyongkan, a' pul kan-ngul pentpul aak jailaman, ke' aak ya' anman pentpul thanntamana. ¹⁰ Iiypul-a, soldiers uwpul thanang, than puth ke'am thathin pulang ya' anman. Anpalan iiypul-a, soldiers wiy anangan ngul uwpul thanang, than thampana yimanang ke'am thathin pulang ya'a. Iiy-iiypul-aa, a' thaa' thayan cholaman yumpin-a, ang-ngulan wamppul. Pulana thaa'ana ke'am tha'pul, ya'a, an nil-nilam thaa'ana paa we'aram pulantana. Amanaman-a, pulana yoon ngul iiy-iiypul, aak pi'an wakanang iiy-iiypul, woyan anman wak-wakpula, a' ke' aak ya' anmana, nil ngaantiyongkangan want nunang ngul Peter.an. ¹¹ A' nil Peter.an ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “In kan-kanam ey? Ngay aak jailaman kan-kanam pentangan ey? Ngay kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil Lord.angan ngaantiyongk nungantam kuch, ngayangan kaa'-piichanathow pam pi'an Herod alantamana, a' Jews wiy al-alantaman thamp thanan puth kaangk ngayan mul wunāngwey.”

¹² Anpalana, nil iiy ngul aawuch Mary.antamak kaath nungantam John Mark.antamana. Aawuch angana, pam wanch yot yalmathwin mee'-wuth-wuthanamin God.antan. ¹³ Nil Peter.an wamp-a, nil ath thep-thep thant thaa' yoon angana, a' wanch koman thaa' aakanakan iiy, namp nungantiya Rhoda, nil work iiy-iiy thant. ¹⁴ Nil Peter.an thaw nungantan-a, puth nil Rhoda.angan kanam man awalan thiich nunang a' nil wanch koman anan ngangk min paththam wun nungant, a' nil koyam ngul kamp mo' thant, puth thaa'an ke'am tha' ya'a. Nil puth Peter.an angam yoon yippak thanthan. Nil Rhoda.an thaw thant, “Nil Peter nan yoon thanthan a!” ¹⁵ Than thawin nungant, “Nint in wik ngeen waa'angan ngul e? In nint kan-ngul weenthamangan ey?”

Nil putham ngul thaw thant, “Ayey, an kan-kanam a! Nil nan yoon than-thanana.” A' than thawin nungant, “An maany nungantam nath thathana.”

¹⁶ Puth Peter.ana angam yoon thaa'angam yippak than-than, thaa'an yaam thep-thep. Anpalana, than thaa'ak ngul iyyin, a' thaa'an thapathin nungant. A' than ngangk ikanang thathin nunang ngul. ¹⁷ Nil Peter.an ngoonch ngul a' nil mal yump thant appap nyiinayn. A' nil wikan waa' thant ngul nil Lord.angan pentath nunang aak jailaman. Amanamana, nilan thaw thant, “Niiy waa'ān ngayang James alantana, a' putha Christians wiy al-alantan thampa.” Anpalana, nil want thanang ngul, aak thonak ngul iiy.

¹⁸ A' kinch kanan mat-a, than soldiersangan thathin nil Peter.an ya', appench thanntamana. Than wik wolmp pi'-pi'in a' pal-puy thaw-thawin thanntakam, “Nil wanttak appench ngamparamaniy aa?” ¹⁹ Anpalana, nil pam pi'an Herod.ana wik thayan thaw soldiers al-alantan, “Niiy erkam paththam wenkān nungantan a!” Puth ya'angama, than ke'am uwin nunang. Nil Herod.an thaw thant pam pi'an nungantam al-alantan mep-mepayn thanang soldiers anangan nil Peter.an wanttin nathan iiya, puth an ya'angam than ke' mee'miya, a' nil kuch thanang ngul pam soldiers anangan mulathayn thanangweya.

Anpalan-a, nil Herod.angan aak Judea.an want ngul, a' aak Caesarea.akan iiy, yaan wun-wun aak angana.

Pam Pi'an Herod.ana Uthama Ngul

²⁰ A' Herod.antan man kul paththam wamp nungant pam wanch al-alantan aak angmanan wun-wunin aak pi'anangana aakan nampa Tyre a' puth Sidona. Than pam wanch aak anangan wunin-a, karpam iyyin than yipmam thathayn nunang pam pi'an Herod.ana. Ka'athamana

than mee' thenchanang wukal thee'in nungant pam alantana nilan aawuch pi'-pi'an moom pi'an alantaman nilan yipam ma'-aathow thanang. Puth namp pam alantana Blastusa. A' than iiyin than yipmam thathayn nunang pam pi'an Herod.ana a' thanan thawin nungant “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ngangk minangam ke' iiyin ngant ey?” Than yimanangan thawin nungant than puth may thantam uw-uwin aak nungantam anpalana.

²¹ Nil Herod.angan aak kinchan mi' nil yipmam wikan thawow thanta. A' nilana ngook wiy-wiyam ngoonch ke' ngook thanttam anangan pam pi'-pi'anamangan ngoonchantan a' nilan nyiin ang-ngulan chair minang wiy-wiyam angana. A' nil kan-ngul wikan thaw-thaw thant pam wanchantana. ²² Than pam wanch anangana wik othamayan pech-pechina, “Nil ke' pam yimanangan ke'am thawana, in ke' nil God thaw-thawana.” ²³ Puth Herod.angan ke'am waa' nungantakaman thant nil kankanam pamana, nil god ya'a, puth ngaantiyongk piip God.antam alangana erkam paththam wayath nunang ngula, anpalaniya, an paththam weech nunang ngulweya. A' chekweew al-alangana kemp nath pekana mungkmungkin nunanga a' nil utham ngula, ya'-ngula.

²⁴ A' aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch yotang ngul wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyin a' ngangkangam pi'-pi'in nunanga.

²⁵ Pul Barnabas.ang a' Saul.angan wukal anangan thee'pul thant pam wanch Christians al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angana, a' anpalaniya kungk ngul iypula. A' pul pam thonangan ngul kalpul nunang namp nungantiya Johna puth namp thonaniy waa'antan nunanga Marka.

13

Than Barnabas A' Saul Mi'in Pulang, Amanaman-a, Kuchin

Pulang Ngul

¹ Than pam wanch puungk wiyiya aak church Antioch anpalana pam prophets iyyin, a' puungk wiy al-alangan wik God.antaman thaa'-aath-aathin thanang pam wanch anangan. Namp inangan thant prophets a' teachers al-alantana; Barnabasa, a' Simeon, pam ngotanan waa'in nunang, a' Luciusa aak anpalan wamp aak Cyrene.amana a' puth Manaen, pam nilan karpam em-em nungantang pam moom pi'an Herod alantangan, puth-a, Saul. ²Pam il-ilangana mayan ke'am mungkin ma'-ko'alamakama, aak thant yimanangan wun than yipmam thaa'-kuumpayn nunang piip God.ana. Aak an-aniyangana nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw thant, "Ngay kaangk niiyan mi'an pulang Barnabasa a' Saul pul yipam work iyyowpul ngayan work mi'angan pulantana." ³ Than kanan mee'-wuthanamin-a, puth than ke'aman yippak mayan mungkin-a, than ma' thanttam anangan pulantang wunpin Barnabas-a, a' Saul.antang a' kuchin pulang puth pulan work minan iyy-iyyowpul.

Barnabas.ang Pul Paul.ang Kuuw Iyypul Cyprus.ak Aak Pik-Otang Aakanakan

⁴ A' Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana kuch pulang pam kucham inangana. Pul kuuw iyypul aak-aakanakan Seleucia.aka anpalaniya pul chukkun ngul mampul aak pik-otang aakanak Cyprus.akan. ⁵ Pul ang-ngul wamppul aak pi'anang angan aak namp waa'antan Salamis aak pik-otang angman a' angana pul wik min God.antamana waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanchantan churches Jews.antamangan. A' pam namp John Mark inan nil angman thamp ma'-aath-aath pulang.

⁶ A' than iyyin ngul wonk kuuwangk aakanakan pik-otangaka a' puth than ang-ngulan wampin aak namp

Paphos.akana. Pul aak angman uwpul nunang pam Jew inan namp nungantiya Bar-Jesusa. Nilan thaw nil pam moom pi'an paththam propheta God.antama, puth nil ya' wik uuyama. Puth nil pam ma'-kunch, pam nil aath-aathiya. ⁷ Nil puth ngurp nungantam pam pi'an alantaman aak angan wun pik-otang angana puth namp nungantiya Sergius Paulusa. Pam inan Sergius Paulus.ana nil pam kuchek waap min paththama. A' nil thaa'-palath pulang Barnabasa a' Saul.angan pul waa'-waa'owpul nungant wik min God.antamana. ⁸ Puth pam ma'-kunch alangan Bar-Jesus.angan-a, nil ke' wayathiy pulang. Namp thon nungantiya Elymas wik thanntaman-gan waa'antan nunang Greek.angana. Nil ke' wayathiy nunang pam moom pi'anana, nil ke' yipam Jesus Christ.an ngangkangan pi'-pi'ow nunanga. ⁹ A' anpalaniy-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam wamp nungant Saul.antan, namp thon nungantiy-a, Paul, a' nil pam ma'-kunchan mee' thath nunang, a' nil thaw nungant, ¹⁰ “Nintiya puk nungantam oony way alantamana. Nint kaangk ke' woyan minangan wak-wakāna! Puth nintan ma'-yotam muuk-muukamathangan pam wanchaniya puth nint thamp wik min piip God.antaman weentathangan wik wayakan, wik wayanang ngul waa'-waa'angana. ¹¹ Inmana nil piip God.angan wayathow nintanga. Nil kan-kanam paththam ko'anch yumpow nintang yipam yaan manyam thonakama nint ke' thathān nganth kinchantaman parkowa.” An paththama Elymas.antan mee'-a, ke' thok-ween yimanangan wun-wunant, nilaniy-a, ke'-ngul aakan thath-thath, ya'a. Nilan ke'-ngoongkam iiy-iiy pal-puy angman weent-weentwey, nil ke' pam thonam uwiy yipam kaliy nunang ma' mamanangana, puth ya'a. ¹² Nil moom pi'an alangan thath nunang aak wayan wampanta, a' anpalaniy-a, nil ngangkangam ngul pi'-pi'

nunang piip God.ana, puth nilana thaa'am ik paththam pulan waa'-waa'pul nungant wik min God.antamana.

Paul A' Barnabas Pul Kungk Iyypul Aak Antioch Aakanakana

¹³ Paul, a' Barnabasa, a' John Mark than chukkunang mo'in mal kungka aak Paphos anpalan aak pi'an aak-aakanak ngul Perga.aka aak ananiya angman Pamphylia.angan. A' John Mark.angan want pulang kucham anangan angman a' koyam yiip ngul iiy aak Jerusalem.aka. ¹⁴ A' pul kucham anangana mal kungkam iypula aak Perga anpalan aak-aakanak Antioch.aka aak ananiya angman Pisidia.angan. Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, pul church Jews.antamakan iypul a' ngoonchpul puth angman nyiinpul. ¹⁵ Nil pam thonam alangana readimpung wik min God.antam anangan lat ngench thayanam anpalana, wik thayan Moses.antam anpalan a' putha wik thanttam anpalan pam pi'an prophetsantamana. A' anpalana than pam manth-thayan anangana churches Jews.antam thanaman pi'-pi'antan-a, than pam thonam kuchin pulant Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angan yipam thawow pulantwey, "Ayyang, ngurp nganttam-ang, nip nath kaangka wik min thampan thawiw-a, nip yipmam ngangk thayanathow thanang pam wanch inangana, nip pal iyyowa puth ngan kaangka nip wik thawow thantana." ¹⁶ A' nil Paul.ana than a' mal yump thant ma' nungantamangana, a' than pam wanch anangan appap ngul nyiinin, a' nil kan-ngul wikan thaw-thaw thanta. Nil thaw:

"Niiyan pam aak Israel puncanangana a' puth niiy pam Jews ya'angana niiy thaa'-kumpaniy nunang God.ana, niiy yotamangana wik ngeeyan ngayangana! ¹⁷ Ngan Jews.angana God.an thaa'-kumpanan nunang. Nilam aak keenkanamana mi' thanang wuut mangk nganttam anangana. Nil ma'-aath kampan nganttam

anangan yot yipmam iyy-iyyayn puth thayanam yipmam weenayna an-aniyangan thanan wunin aak angan pam wanch wiyantangana, Egyptians.antangana. Nil God.an kan-kanam paththam ma'-kunch a' ma' thayana puth anpalan nil kal thanang aak Egypt anpalan. ¹⁸ Nungkway nil God.an wiy-wiy man kulan wampant thantakan-a, nil ke'-ngoongkam minam anman pi'-pi' thanang kaap forty.akam angan aak pintalangana. ¹⁹ A' God.angan wayath thanang pam wanch thaa'nganth thon-thonan thaw-thawin aak Canaan.angan wun-wunina a' ngulngulan-a, nil thee' thant aakan pam wanch nungantam Jews al-alantana than puth pam wanch nungantama. ²⁰ Aakan keenkanaman-a, than pam wanch aak Israel punchanan iyy-iyyinwey aak Egypt.akana, nil Joseph.an yippak man-yethaman wun-wun aak angan. Aak anpalman-a, kaap four hundred and fifty.akama aniy-a, kan-ngul iyyin aak thanttamak Canaan.akana.

“Anpalaniya, than kan-ngulan iyyin aak thanttamak Canaan.akan-a, God.angan pam ko'alam mi' thanang pam pi'-pi'anam yipam iyy-iyyayna, than yipam ke' pam JP yimanangan iyy-iyyayn. Than pam inangan pam pi'anana iyy-iyyin thantana, aak-aakanakaman nil Samuel ngulan wamp, nilana pam God.antamana. ²¹ Anpalana, than pam wanch aak Israel punchanana thawin pam moom pi'anaka nil yipam pi'owan thanang, a' piip God.angan Saul.ana mi' nunang, pam nil nhengk nungantam Kish.antama, nil ngulan iyyow pam moom pi'anana. Wuut mangk nungantamaniya Benjamin.ana a' nilan puth pam pi'an ngul iyy-iyy aak Israel.akan kaap forty.akama. ²² Ngulngulan-a, piip God.angan kaangk ke'-ngul nunang Saul.an pam pi'anana iyyowa, nil nunang ngul mi'an David.ana, an nil ngul mooman iyyow thant pam wanch aak Israel punchanantana. Nil God.an wik inangan thaw,

David.an waa'an: 'Ngay kaangk nunang David.ana, nil puk nungantam Jesse.antamana. Ngay kan thath-thathang nunang nil ngul erkam wik ngeey-ngeeyow ngayan-gana.' ²³ Nil David.ana wuut mangk nungantam Jesus.antama. A' anpalan-a, God.angan kuch nunang Jesus.an aak iikanakan puth nil kaa'-piichanathow pam wanch aak Israel punchanana puth piip God.angan kaa'ngak keenkanamana. ²⁴ Aak ka'athangamana nil Jesus.an work nungantaman ke'an yippak iiy-a, nil John.angan kan waa'-waa' thant pam wanch aak Israel punchanantana than weentayn woyan way anpalan woyan min aakanakana nil yipam kuchek ngakang ngul kuungkuungkow thananga. ²⁵ A' an-aniyangana John.angan kan-kanang ngul minchath work pi'anan-a, nil kan-ngul thaw thant pam wanchantant, 'Niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniye? Ngayam kaa'-piichanathing niiyanganiy ey? ya'a. Ngay pam inan ya'a niiyan kuup-kuupaniy nungant. Puth in ngeeyāna! Pam thonangan ngul wampow, mangk ngatharangana, puth nilaniya ep-paththam pam pi'an, ngaywey ya'a, ngay pam manya. Ngayana tha' murrukan ke' thapathing tha' nungantam amanamana ya'a puth ngay pam pi'an ya'a!'

²⁶ "Kampan ngatharam niiyalang, niiy Jews puth niiy wampam anpal wuut mangk Abraham.antamana, a' niiy yotam Jews ya' inangana niiy wiyanga thaa'-kuumpkuumpaniy nunang piip God.ana, niiy ma'mangkamang in ngeeyāna: nil God.angan wik inan want ngampara ma'mangkamantana. Nil puth Jesus.an kuch nunang aak iikanakan nil yipmam kaa'-piichanathow ngampang ma'mangkamana! ²⁷ Than pam wanch aak Jerusalem punchan anangana a' puth moom pi'-pi'anam thanttam anangan than ngoongk-ngoongkam than ke' mee'miy ya'a nil Jesus.an uk kaa'-piichanathow thanangana. Than

wik thanttam pam pi'an prophets al-alantaman ma'-yotam readimpung-pungin aak Saturdays.ana, than puth wik ananganiya min-minan ke'am ngaantam-ngeeyin ya'a. Than prophetsangan keenk-keenkan wikan waa'in nunang latangan than mulathayn nunangana, a' than kan-kanam ngul mulathin nunang. ²⁸ Nil Jesus.an kan-kanam paththam pam mina, puth way ke' yumpanam, than aak-ya'ang waa'-waa'in nunang thaka, wik way thakan ke'am thaw-thaw ya'a. Puth thanan thawin nungant pam moom pi'an Pilate alantana than pam soldiers al-alangan mulathayn nunang Jesus.aniya. ²⁹ Than puth ke'-ngoongkam anman wayan yump-yumpin nungant ke' lat ngench thayanangan keenkanaman waa'-waa'ina, an than way yumpin nungant Jesus.antana. Nil kan-kanaman mul wun-a, than ukathin nunang yuk wuuyanaman a' than wunpin nunang ngul awarang. ³⁰ Puth nil piip God.angan koyam ekath nunang mularmana. ³¹ Anpalan-a, nil pal-palam kuyam wamp Jesus.an thant pam wanch al-alantan than iiy-iiyin nungantangan nil man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiy aak Galilee anpalan yiipam aak Jerusalem.akan. Than puth pam wanch al-alangamana waa'-waa'in thant pam wanch aak Israel punchanantan nil Jesus.an koyam man-yethama a' puth than kan thathin nunang. ³²⁻³³ Ngan puth inana waa'ananiiyanta wik minana puth God.angana koyam mulaman ekath nunang Jesus.an ke' nilaman kaa'ngak wuut mangk nganttam anangan. Nil wik inangan waa' thant a' kaa'ngak thanang wuut mangk nganttam anangan a' puth wik inangana kan-kanam paththam wamp ngampar ngamp kampan thanttama. Psalm Two alangan waa' nil God.an thawa:

'Nint puk ngatharam.

In-inman ngay piip nungkaram!'

³⁴ Nil God.an thaw, 'Ngay koyam ngulan ekathāng nunang Jesus.an mulamana, puth kemp nungantamana kath ke' wunow awarangana, ya'a, a' putha nilaniya ke'-ngul uthamiy ya'a.' Nil yimanangan thaw, waa' nunanganiya: 'Ngay niyantana min ngul yump-yumpāng ma'mangkamantana, an puth kan-kanama.

Ngay niyant yotamantana min anman yump-yumpānga ke' ngayan kaa'ngakang nunang David.ana!'

³⁵ A' pam anan nilaman ump lat Psalms.angana an waa' nunang God.an wik nilan thawa:

'Nint pam min anan kuchan paththam puth work nungkaran yipmam iiyowa.

Nint puth ke' kuchan nunang yipam kemp nungantaman kathan wunow ang pekan aak awarangana! Ya'a.'

³⁶ David man-yethaman yippak iiy-iyy-a, nil min anman yump-yumpa ke' piip God anman thaw nungant minan yump-yumpowa a' ngul-ngulana nil utham ngula. A' than pam wanchangan kaampin nunang angman thanttang thinth wuut mangk nungantam al-alantangan a' puth kemp nungantamana way katham ngula. ³⁷ Puth nil pam inana God.angan koyaman ekath nunang mulamana, an kemp nungantaman ke'am katham ya'a. ³⁸ Nil pam ananiya Jesusa, yaa, puth ngay inan waa'-waa'āng niyant ma'mangkamantana puth nil kan kon-ngath nunang way niyantam anpalana. ³⁹ Niiywey nath ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.an-a, nil piip God.ana ngul kon-ngathow nunang way niyantam anpalana. Ka'athangamana than pam wanchangan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke' than wik thayan Moses.antaman konangam pi'-pi'iythan-a, nil God.an kon-ngathiy nunang way thanttam anpalan puth ya'a, than konangam ke'am puth pi'-pi'in wik thayan anangana nungantama ya'a. ⁴⁰ Niiy puth ngaantam-ngeeyān wik minan pam pi'-pi'anam prophetsangan

waa'-waa'in. A' niiyana ke' wayan yump-yumpāna ke' than pam wanch wiy anangan thanan waa'-waa'in thanang, ⁴¹ wik inangan waa'-waa'inana:

'Niiy pam wanch il-ilangana niiy wee'-wee'anangan work God.antam anangan way waa'-waa'aniy-a, niiy in ngeeyiya:

niiy yippak man-yethaman iyy-iyaniy-a, niiy ke'-ngoongkam anman iyy-iyaniy ke' weenth waya, ke' kon ke'anang yimanangan iyy-iyaniya, min-minam ke'am ngaantam-ngeeyaniya work ngay God.angan yump-yumpang a' niiy ngulan uthamāna.

Yaa, wiyang nath wik min-minan koochanathiythan niiyantana,

an niiyana anman man-ngeey-ngeeyin ngayanga!'

A' wik inangan pul Paul a' Barnabas.angan thaa'-aath-aathpul thanang pam wanch anangana.

⁴² An-aniyangana pul Paul a' Barnabas.angan kan-ngul church wantowpul Jews.antamana, than pam wanch anangana thaw-thawin pulant, "Ayyang, nip palam wampow Saturday thonanganiya a' wik minan puth-putham waa'ow thant pam wanch al-alantan." ⁴³ A' anpalaniya than kanan pentin churchaman-a, pam wanch yot anangan Jewsa a' puth pam wanch yot Jews ya' anangana, an than pulantang ngul iyy-iyyinwey Paul.ang a' Barnabas.antang. Jews ya' il-ilanganiy-a, wik thayan Jews.antam anman wak-wakin. Pul waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanchantan an thanana ke'-ngoongkam anman ngangkangam pi'-pi'ayn wik min God.antamana puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn thampa nil min anman paththam iyy-iyyan ngampar yotamantana.

⁴⁴ A' Saturday thon ngulan wun-a, an paththam pam wanch yotam aak angan wun-wunin-a, wamp-wampin

than ngeey-ngeeyin pulan waa'-waa'pul thant wik min God.antamana. ⁴⁵ Than Jews al-alangan thathin pam wanch ma'mangkam anangan wamp-wampin than yip-mam wik ngeeyayn pulang Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angana a' thanan mee'-wunin ngula, a' than way-way thawin putha than waa'-waa'in nunang Paul.an ke' wik way-way waa'-waa'an thanta a' nunangam thamp waa'-waa'in Paul.ana. ⁴⁶ Pul Paul a' Barnabas.angan puth ke'am winyngang mo'pul thanttamaniya, ya'a, ke'-ngoongkam anman ngangk thay-thayanam thaw-thawpul thanta, "An puth min ngant ngan ka'athangaman niyant Jews il-ilantan iiyana, wik minan yipam waa'-waa'ān niyant, puth yimanang ngulana nganiya Jews ya' al-alantan waa'ān ngul thant, niy puth ke'am ngangkangaman pi'-pi'aniy wik min God.antamana. A' niy ke' wunin aak umpuyaman nungantang piip God.antangana ya'a. Niiyan kan-kanam paththam wayathwuniy niyantakamana. A' ngan kan-ngul wantān niyangan Jews inangana ngan yipam wik min waa'-waa'ān lat ngench thayanaman pam wanch wiyantan Jews ya' al-alantan ngula. ⁴⁷ Puth nil Lord.angan wik thayan inan want nganta, than keenkanaman lat ngench thayanangan umpin:

'Ngay kaangk nintanganiya ke' nganthan park-parkān thantaniya pam wanch Jews ya' al-alantana,
woyan min anan meenathān thant, than yipam weentayn ngatharaniya,
ngayan yipam kaa'-piichanathāng thanang aak umy-ompanam nath-nathaniy wuntana.'"

⁴⁸ Than pam wanch Jews ya' al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyina a' thantan ngangk min paththam ngul wuna. A' thanan thawin, "Wik Lord.antamana an min-minam paththama." Nil God.angan mi' thanang yotaman puth wee'-wee'anangan than ngangkangaman pi'-pi'antan wik

nungantamana. Than epa ngangk aak umpuyam wunayn nungantang piip God.antangana.

⁴⁹ A' than pam wanchang wik minan we'-we'arathin thant yotam al-alantakaman aak angman wun-wuninana.

⁵⁰ Puth than pam wanch Jews anangan kul thaw-thawin yaam thantaniya. Than wik way thawin thant pam manth-thayan al-alantan a' puth wanch pi'-pi'anam al-alantan thanan thaa'-kuumpin nunang piip God.ana. Thanan thawin thant ke' thaampiythan pulang Paul a' Barnabas.angana. An than way-wayam paththam yump-yumpin pulant a' thaach-thaachin pulang aakan kan wantowpul. ⁵¹ Pul Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angan wook anangan wunyathpul tha' pulantam anpalana. Aak thantan puth yimanang wunana than yipam thathayn wiyangan aakan wantowpulana, an pul meenathpul thant pam wanch al-alangan way paththaman yump-yumpin pulantaniya. A' puth pulaniya mal kaawam ngul iypul aak namp Iconium aak-aakanakan. ⁵² Than pam wanch Christians aak Antioch angan wun-wuninan-a, ngangk min paththam wunina a' Ngeen-Wiy Minan angman ngangk thanttamang kanam ngoonch.

14

Paul A' Barnabas.angan Wik Min Anan Thaa'-Aath-Aathpul Aak Iconium.angana

¹ Pul Paul.ang aak Iconium angman yippakan-a, than pam wanch wiy al-alangana thaampin pulangana ke' ka'athanan thaampin pulangweya aak Antioch.angana. A' pul church Jews.antam aakanakan iypul a' pek ngoonchpul. Pul wik minam thaa'-aath-aathpul thanang a' pam wanch yot aak Jews punchanana putha pam wanch Jews ya' anangana than ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunang

Christ.ana. ² Puth than pam wanch Jews wiy anangana than kaangk ke'an ngangkangan pi'-pi'ayn nunang Christ.ana, than kul thawin thant pam wanch al-alantan Jews ya'an thana. Than puth waa'-waa'in pulang Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angana a' puth pam wanch wiy anangan than ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang Christ.ana. Wik thanttamana ke' opar way yimanangana, puth nanpalana than pam wanch wiy Jews ya' anangana than tham-pang thaamp-thaampin thanang pam wanch anangan God.an ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang. ³ Pul ngurp min Jesus.antam anangana Paul-a, a' Barnabasa puliya angman yaam wun-wunpul. A' pul ngangk thayanam thaw-thawpul thant pam wanchantan, wik min anman waa'-waa'pul Lord.antamana. A' waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanch yotam al-alantakaman nil piip God.an kan-kanam min-min paththam iyy-iyyan thanta. Nil God.angan thayanathan pulang Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angan work pi'-pi'anaman yipam yumpowpul thant, than yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik pulantaman-a, an kan-kanam waa'-waa'anpul. ⁴ Than pam wanch wiy anangana aak angmanan wunina, than wik ngeeyin thanang Jews anangana. Than pam wanch wiy anangan than ep-paththam ngangkangan pi'-pi'in wik pulantaman Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angana.

⁵ Than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan, Jews-a, putha than Jews ya' anangana a' putha pam pi'-pi'anam thant-tam anangana, than kaangk wayan yumpayn pulantan Paul.angana a' Barnabas.angana. A' thananiya ke' kunttow maaiythan a' thepiythan pulanga, ⁶ puth Paul a' Barnabas.angan wik many ngeeypul thanang pam wanch anangana ke' kunttowangan thepiythan pulanga puth pul ya' mo'pul yiip aakanakan aak Lystra.aka a' putha Derbe.aka puth aak wiy aak-aakanakan aak Lycaonia

angman. ⁷ Aak wanttinakan iyy-iypul-a, pulaniya ke'-ngoongkam wikan waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanchantana wik min anangana.

Paul A' Barnabas.angan Iypul Aak-Aakanakan Lystra.aka A' Putha Derbe.aka

⁸ A' nil pam kump wun-wun aak angan Lystra.angana. Nil puth aak-ngeey anman kunpa tha' epankathanam anmanwey, nil nathpalman ke'am iyy-iyy ya'a. ⁹ Nil puth wik ngeey-ngeey nungantam Paul.antama. A' Paul.angan kan ngaantam-ngeey nunang puth nil pam kump ilan-gana ngangkangaman pi'-pi' nunang piip God.ana puth God.angan ngul miyalathow nunanga. Nil Paul.angana oth thath-thath nunangan pamaniya, ¹⁰ a' thaw wik othamayan ngul pecha, "Ayyang, nint kan thanāna puth aakan kan-ngul maakāna!" A' paman paththam wur ek a' kan-ngul iyy-iyy pal-puya. ¹¹ Than pam wanch yotam al-alangan work pi'an inan thathin nil Paul.angan yumpa a' thananiya kan-ngul wik othamayan pech-pechin wik thanttamangan, Lycaoniana, puth wik inangan pechin, "Pul ke' pam yimanangan iyy-iyyanpula, puth ya'a, gods ngamparam oony pi'an ananganwey pal kenyuw ukpul ngampar aak iikanakanweya!" ¹² A' than waa'in nunang Barnabas.an puth namp alantangan waa'in moom pi'an oony thanttaman Zeus.antangana. A' than Paul.an waa'in nunang namp thon alantangan oony thanttaman Hermes.antanga, putha Paul.angan wikan waa'-waa' thant. ¹³ Aak yoon town thinth angman-a, aawuch pi'an than-than puth pam wanch anangan iyy-iyyin aak-aakanakan thaa'-kuumpanak nunang Zeus.ana. Nil pam pi'an priestan aak aawuch pi'an anpalmana townak iyy minh bullocks a' pach anangan karpam kal-kal. Nil pam pi'an priest alangana puth pam wanchangana kaangk

mulathayn minh bullocksana pulant Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angana yipam thaa'-kuump-kuumpayn pulang.

¹⁴ Pul Paul a' Barnabas.angan ngaantam-ngeeypul ngul than pam wanch al-alangana kaangk thaa'-kuumpayn pulanga. A' puth pulaniya ngook pulantaman war ikikathpul yipam meenathowpul thant puth pulan kaangk ke'a. A' pul kamp mo'pul menh-menhang wakan thant-tang pam wanchantangan, wik othamayan pechpul, wik inangan thawpul, ¹⁵ "Ayyang, niyalang, niiy kan wantāna! Ngan pam kucham iniya oony ya'a, ngan pam ke' niiy yimanangan iiyananweya. Ngan puth pal wampan a' wik nyiingkanaman waa'an niyant lat ngench thayanam. Niiy puth kan-kanam koyam weentān oony way il-ilantaman a' puth yuk ngeen-wiy yukaman yumpanyi al-alantaman. Than min ke'am yump-yumpantan niyanta. Niiy thaa'-kuumpān nunang piip God.an anman thonakama, than inangan ya'a. Nil puth man-yetham anman wun-wunana a' nil thonamang thonakam aak yompanaman yump, aak yuw in kenjana putha aak e' inan a' puth ngakana. Nil yump yotam anangan minh pancha putha minh wiy-wiy thakan a' minh nga' putha pach aakangan emantan. ¹⁶ Aak keenkanamana, nil piip God.angan kuch-kuch thanang yippak pam wanchangan mak wayan thaa'-thaa'an yump-yumpayn thanan kaangk wayan yump-yumpayn. ¹⁷ Anana nil ma'yotam meen-meenath pam wanchantan nil kan-kanam man-yethaman iiy-iian, puth nil ma'yotam min anman iiy-iian thantaniya. Nil ngakan kuch-kuchan ukukow inpal kenyan yuwamana aak iikanakan yipmam may yotam inangan emayna, a' nil may thee'-thee'an niyant mungkanakana a' puth ngangk niyantaman min-minam paththam yump-yumpana." Paul.an yimanangan thaw.

¹⁸ Nungkway nil wik anangan waa'-waa' thant-a, than

puth kaangk pam wanchangan bullocks anangan mulmulathayn than yipam thaa'-kuumpayn pulang Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angana.

¹⁹ A' than Jews wiy anangan aak anpal wampin aak Iconium.ama a' puth aak Antioch.ama aak angman aak Pisidia.angana. Than iyyin yiip aak-aakanakan Lystra.aka. Than Jews al-alangana koyam weentathin thanang pam wanch aak Lystra punchan anangan than yipmam thaampayn pulang Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angana. A' puth than kunttowang thep-thepin nunang Paul.an a' thananiya ngaantam-ngeeyin ke' mulakaman thepin nunang, puth ya'a. A' than aak wakanang wich-wichin nunang yoon aak pi'an anpalana. ²⁰ Puth than pam wanch al-alangan ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunang piip God.ana than yalmathwin nungantang thinth Paul.antanga, nil ek ngul, a' koyam ngul iiy aak pi'an aakanakan. A' ngaa' thonang ngulana Paul a' Barnabas.angan pul yiip iypul aak Derbe.aka.

Paul Pul Barnabas.angan Koyam Iypul Aak Antioch.ak Aak Syria.angan

²¹ Paul pul Barnabas.angan wik min waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanch aak angan wunin Derbe.angana puth pam wanch yotamang Jesus.an ngangkangam ngul pi'-pi'in nunang. A' pul koyamana kan-ngul iypul yipam thathowpul thanang pam wanch anangan ka'athangaman pul thaa'-aath-aathpul thananga, aak Lystra.anga a' aak Iconium.angana a' puth-a, aak Antioch aak pi'an Pisidia.ang angmana. ²² Pul aak-aakanakan iypula pul yipam ngangk thayanathowpul thanangweya than anangan Christians yotamana, thanan yipmam ke'-ngoongkam ngangkangam pi'-pi'ayn nunang God.an, than yipmam ke' weentayn nungantam God.antamana. Pul kucham il-ilangana waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanchantan wik

inangana, “Than pam wanch wee'-wee'anangan ke'an ngangkangan pi'-pi'antan nunang God.an-a, puth than kaangk way anman yump-yumpayn yotam il-ilantan ngampar puth ngamp ngangkangaman pi'-pi'anamp nunang God.ana. Ngampar way paththam yump-yumpayna ngamp yippak man-yethaman iyy-iiyanamp, puth anpalana, ngamp puth aak umpuyam ngul wunāmp nungantang God.antangana puth nil kan-kanam moom pi'an paththam ngamparama!” ²³ A' puth church thon-thonakana pul Paul a' Barnabas.angan mi'-mi'pul thanang pam anangan church thon-thonan pi'-pi'ayn. Puth pul aak manyam may ke'am mungkpul pulan yipam mee'-wuthanamowpul piip God.antan nil yipmam minam pi'-pi'ow thanang pam wanch Christians nyiinganam anangan church thon-thonangana, puth thananiya ngangk thanttamana kanam thee'in nungant.

²⁴ Pul Paul a' Barnabas.angan kan-ngul iiypul yiipam aakanak aak Pisidia.aka puth anpalaniya ang-ngul wamp-pul aak pi'anang angan than aak anan namp waa'an-tana Pamphylia. ²⁵ A' puth pulaniya ke'-ngoongkam anman iyy-iiypul um yiipam aak-aakanakan Perga.akan a' pul waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanchantan angan wik min nyiinganam anpalana. A' pul kuuwam ngul iiypul aak-aakanak Attalia.aka. ²⁶ A' puth aak anpalman pul chukkunangan chang peypul a' kan-ngul mo'pul kaawama aak-aakanakan Antioch aak angan Syria.anga, a' puth aak pi'an anan than ka'athaman mo'in keenkanamana. Puth aak anman than pam wanch Christians anangana ka'athangamana thawin God.antan nil minaman pi'-pi'ow pulang Paul.ang a' Barnabas.anga workan iyy-iiyowpul wik minan waa'-waa'owpul thant. Work anangan-a, pul kan-ngul minchathpula.

²⁷ Pulan kanan wamppul aak Antioch angan Syria.ang-

a, pulaniya yalmathpul thanang yotam anangan pam wanch aak churchaman. Paul pul Barnabas.angan waa'-waa'pul thant yotamantana puth God.an min iyy-iiy pulantana pulan aak thon-thonakan iyy-iiypul. A' pul waa'-waa'pul thantana pul wik min waa'-waa'pul thantana Jews ya' al-alantan than yipmamwey nath ngangakang pi'-pi'ayn nunang God.ana. ²⁸ Pulaniya yaam wun-wunpul angman thanttang Christians al-alantangan aak Antioch.angan wun-wuntan aak angan Syria.angana.

15

Paul Pul Barnabas.ang Ngurp Wiy Anangan Uwpul Thanang Aak Jerusalem.angana

¹ Than pam wiy anangan aak Judea.amana iyyin aakanak kungk aak Antioch.aka. Thanan ke'-ngoongkam anman wikan waa'-waa'in thant pam wanch Christians al-alantan, wik inangan, “Niiy kaangkwey nath God.angan kaa'-piichanathow niiyang-a, niiy paththam umpwuna ngeen-wiy pe'an niyantakamana ke' Moses.angan thaa'-aath-aath nganang.” ² Paul pul Barnabas.angan kul thaw-thawpul thant aak Judea anpalan wampin, wik thanttam amanaman ngeen-wiy pe'anan umpwayn thanttakaman, thanana thaa'-thay-thayanamin ngula. A' than pam wanch Christians al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin pulang Paul a' Barnabas.angan a' puth thanang pam wiy anangan kuchayn than yipmam wik thawayn thanttang pam wanch aak churchan pi'-pi'antan a' puth ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alantangan aak Jerusalem.angana than yipam wik thawayn anpalana ngeen-wiy pe'anan umpwayna.

³ Than pam wanch aak church anpalana-a, ma'-aath-aathin thanang than yipmam kan-ngul iiyayn yiipa. A' thanana iyyin aakanak ngul Phoenicia.ak a' Samaria.aka

a' wik thoo' waa'-waa'in thant Christians al-alantan than Jews yot ya' anangan koyam ngul kan weentin nungant God.antana. Than paththam kan-kanam ngangk min wun thantana puth wik inangan ngeeyin. ⁴ A' pul Paul a' Barnabas.ang puth ngurp wiy anangan tham-pang yiiip iiyin aak-aakanak Jerusalem.aka. A' pam wanch yotaman aak church anpalan Jerusalem.angana a' ngurp min Jesus.antam anangan puth than wiy anangan aak churchan pi'-pi'antana ngangk min paththam wun thantweya thanangan thathina, an than umang wakin thanangwey. A' Paul pul Barnabas.angan wikan waa'-waa'pul thant than Jews ya' anangan mal kungkangkan wuntana, thanan weentin ngul nungant piip God.antana puth pulan wik minan waa'-waa'pul thantaniya. ⁵ A' than pam pi'-pi'anam Pharisees wiy anangan than ngangkangan pi'in nunang Jesus.an-a, thananiya wur ekin a' thawin ngul, “Waa'ān thant Jews ya' al-alantan mal kungkangkan wuntana than paththam ngeen-wiy pe'an umpwayn thanttakama puth than wik thayan yotamana pi'ayn ke' nil Moses.angan thaa'-aath nganangana yump-yumpānweya.”

⁶ A' puth than ngurp min Jesus.antam ananganiya putha pam anangan churchan pi'antan-a, than thant-takam yalmathwin than yipam wik thawayn thanttam Jews ya' al-alantaman thanan nathwey wik ngeeyayn wik thayanan Moses.antaman, natha ya'a. ⁷ A' puth thananiya yaam wik thaw-thawin a' anpalana nil pam namp Simon Peter.an erkam ek a' than a' wik inangan paththam thaw ngul, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niyalang, puth niy yotamang kan mee'miya aak keenkamana nil God.angan mi' ngayangan niyantam anpalana ngay yipam wik min waa'āng thant Jews ya' al-alantan thanan yipam wik min-min ngeeyayn God.antaman a' ngangkangam pi'-pi'ayn

nunanga. ⁸ God.angan ngangk thath-thathan ngamparamana a' puth kuchek thath-thathan ngamparam yotamantama a' nil meenath ngampar nil kaangk paththam than Jews ya' al-alangan monkan-wakayn nunang puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngangk thanttan-gan wunow ke' anman ngamparan kuch. ⁹ Nil God.ang thonamang anman thath-thathan ngampanganiya, Jews a' puth Jews ya' anangan. Nil way thanttamana Jews ya' al-alantaman thampa kanam kon-ngathan thanttam than wee'-wee'anangan ngangkangaman pi'-pi'antan nunangana. ¹⁰ Niiy ke' piip God.an man kul yumpin nunang ey? Ngamp Jews il-ilangana puth ke' wik ngeeyanamp wik thayan nungantam Moses alantamana. Ngamp ma'-yotam wik pip-pipanamp way iyy-iyyanamp. Than wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana ke' thamp ngeeyngeeyin. Puth niiy ngeenak ngul waa'an Jews ya' al-alantan wik Moses.antaman ngeeyaynana? An ya'a! ¹¹ Ngamp Jews il-ilangan ep-paththam ngangkangam pi'-pi'anamp nunang Lord Jesus.ana puth nil kaa'-piichanath ngampanga puth nil kaangk ngangk minangam anman iyy-iyyow ngampara. Nil putha kaa'-piichanath thanang thamp Jews ya' anangana than ngangkangan pi'antan nunanga, nil kaangk ngangk minangam anman iyy-iyyow thantan thampa.”

¹² A' than pam wanch yotam anangan puth popam ngul nyiinin. Than ngeeyngeeyin wik pulan thaw-thawpul Paul a' Barnabas.angan. Pul wik minan waa'-waa'pul thant nil God.angan thayanam paththam yump pulang yipam pulaniya work pi'-pi'anam anangan yump-yumpowpul mee' Jews ya' al-alantangana than aak mal kungk angan wun-wuntanana. ¹³ Anpala-a, Paul a' Barnabas.angan popam ngul nyiin-nyiinpul a' nil pam namp James inan thaw, “Ayyang niyalang pam aak Is-

rael punchan-ang, niy kan ngeeyān ngayanga. ¹⁴ Nil Simon Peter alangan wik kan koochanath ngampar puth God.angan kan-kanam meenathan ngampar nil min iiy-iiyan thant Jews ya' al-alantan thampanga. Nil kaangk thanang puth than yipmam iiyayn ngul pam wanch nungantamweya, a' nil kanam ump thanang wiy anangan nungantakana. ¹⁵ Than pam God.antam al-alangan wik anman umpin lat ngench thayanangan ke' ngan inan wik waa'-waa'anani niyant. Than waa'in wik inangan nungantam God.antama:

¹⁶ 'A' puth ngulana ngay Lord palam ngul wampāng niyanta

a' ngay kan-kanam paththam thayan yumpāng niyan-gana kampan David.antam anangan, niy anangan pam wanch aak Israel punchanana.

Wiyangan ka'athanan wayathin thanang wuut mangk niyantam ananganweya.

An ngayiya ke' aawuch David.antamana putham ngul kaachāng aawuch anan ka'athanan keeka.

Ngay pam wanch ngatharam anangan ngul miyalathāng thanang koyamaniya.

¹⁷ Than pam wanch yotamana ngul wamp-wampayn ngathara.

A' than Jews ya' anangana ngayan mi'-mi'ang thanang ngatharakaman-a, than thamp ngul wamp-wampayn ngathar.'

¹⁸ Wik inangana nil Lord.an aak keenkanaman thaw. Nil ngul yumpow ke' nilaman thawa."

¹⁹ A' James.an ke'-ngoongkam anman wik thaw-thawa. Nil thaw, "Wik ngatharam inanganweya: ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngamp ke'a way-wayathāmp thanang Jews ya' anangan than anangan weent-weentantan piip God.antana. ²⁰ Ngamp paththam lat umpāmp thanta.

Ngamp puth wik inangan umpāmpa, ‘Niiy may wiy anangan ke' mungkāna than pam wanchangan ka'athangaman thee'in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakan. Niiy ke' maarichan kee'āna. A' niiyan ke' mungkān minh wiy anangana than wiyangan puth ka'athangaman ma'-wakina, niiy ke' puth chaaparan mungkāna.’ ²¹ Puth pam wanchangan aak Saturday thon-thonangana kan readimpungin wik thayan Moses.antaman churches Jews.antamang anangan. A' puth nathpalman pam wanch al-alangan thaa'-aath-aathin thanangan wik nungantam Moses.antamana aak pi'-pi'anam town thon-thonangan.” Wik yimanangan nil James.an thawa.

Than Lat Umpin Thantwey Jews Ya' Al-Alantan Ngangkan Thee'-Thee'in God.antan

²² Than ngurp min Jesus.antam anangan a' puth thana aak churchan pi'-pi'antana a' than pam wanch ma'-mangkam anangana yalmathwin churchang angman aak Jerusalem.angana, a' wik yumpin than yipmam pam kucham anangan mi'ayn pulang church thanttam anpalan pul kungk yipmam iiyowpul pulantang Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angan aak Antioch.aka. Than puth mi'in pulang Silas.ang a' Judas.anga pam inan namp wiy waa'antan nunang Barsabbas. Than Christians al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin pulangan pul pam min paththama. ²³ A' than lat thee'in pulant Silas.ang a' Judas.angan kungk kalowpul thant al-alantan aak Antioch.angana. Puth wik inangan umpinana:

“Ngan ngurp Jesus.antam inangan, puth pam wanch ngan aak churchan pi'-pi'anana a' ngan Christians wiy anangan aak Jerusalem.angan wunanan-a, puth lat inan umpanan niiyant Jews ya' al-alantan puth niiy ngangkan thee'-thee'ana Christ.anta, aak Antioch.angana, puth Syria.angana, a' Cilicia.angana. ²⁴ Ngan puth wik

kan ngeeyan than pam ko'alam nganttam church in-palman wampin niyant puth wik thaw-thawin niyanta, puth wik thanttam al-alangan wayathan niyangwey ey? ke' ngangk way yumpan niyang ey? Ngan ke'am thawan thant wik way-wayan thaw-thawayn niyantana wik ananganiya ya'a. ²⁵ A' ngan yotaman yalmathwun wik thawanakana a' anpalana ngan ngaantam-ngeeyan puth pam wiy ngul mi'ān ngan yip-mam kuchān pulang kungk iiyowpul niyanta. Pul puth iiyowpul pulantang Barnabas.ang a' Paul.angana. Ngan paththam kaangk wunan pulant Barnabas.angan a' Paul.angan kan-kanam paththama. ²⁶ Nungkway than pam wanch al-alangan kaangk mulathayn pulangan-a, an pulaniya ke'-ngoongkam anman work iiy-iiypul nungant Lord Jesus Christ.antana. ²⁷ A' ngan puth kuchanan niyant pam kucham ngula, pulang Judas.ang a' Silas.angana. Pul ngul waa'owpul niyant wik anman nganaman latangan umpan niyantweya. ²⁸ A' nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana puth ngan thampang karpam thawan niyant paththam niy ke' wik ngeeyān nganttam wik thayana Jews.antaman puth an ep-paththam niy wik ko'-ko'alam ngeeyān wik thayan anangana, wik inangan: ²⁹ Niy ke' may mungkān than pam wanchangan ka'athangaman thee'in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakan. A' niy puth ke' chaaparan mungkāna. Puth niy ke' mungkān minh wiy anangan than wiyangan ka'athangaman ma'-wakina. A' niy wanch niyantamantang thonakam wunāna, puth niy wanch yimanang pam niyantamantanga thonakam wunāna, thon-thonantangana ya'a. Niy wik thayan inangan ngeeyinan-a, an niy min ngul yump-yumpina. Anman kana. Appow.”

³⁰ Than pam wanch yotaman churchangan yalmath-

win aak Jerusalem.angana than pam kuchin lat tham-pang kalowpul kungk aak Antioch.aka. A' aak angman than karpam yalmathin thanang Christians yotam anangan a' puth latana thee'in thant. ³¹ A' than pam wanch al-alangana readimpungin a' anpalana ngangk min paththam wun thant a' than ngangk thayan ngul iyy-iyin. ³² Judas a' Silas.ang pul wik God.antam anangan waa'-waa'pul. Pul angman wunpul aak Antioch.angana puth wik thaw-thawpul thanttang pam wanch Christians al-alantangan aak anganiya, a' anpalana ngangk min paththam wun thant a' than ngangk thayan iyy-iyin ngul. ³³ A' ngul-ngulana than pam wanch Christians aak Antioch.angan wuntana yiip koyam kuchin pulang Judas.ang a' Silas.angan. Than wik min tham kuchin pulang a' puth pulaniya kan-ngul iypul ngangk minangam paththama. A' pul puth koyam yiip iypul thant Christians wiy al-alantan than al-alangaman ka'athangaman kuchin pulangan aakanakan aak Antioch.akana.

³⁵ Paul a' Barnabas.angan pul wun-wunpul aak Antioch.angan puth wik minan waa'-waa'pul putha thaa'-aath-aathpul thanang pam wanch anangan. Than pam wanch yotangan aak angan wik waa'-waa'in thanttakaman a' puth thaa'-aath-aathwin thanttakaman wik min Lord.antamana.

Paul.ang Pul Barnabas.angan Kul Thawpul Pulantakam

³⁶ A' ngulana Paul.an thaw nungant Barnabas.antan, "Ayyang, ngal aakanak iyyāl puth uwāl thanang pam wanch Christians anangan aak pi'-pi'anam thonthonangan wun-wuntana ngal ka'athangaman wik waa'-waa'al thant wik min Lord.antamana. Ngā kan thathāl thanang than want-wanttakan ngul iyy-iyantana." ³⁷ Nil Barnabas.angana kaangk kalow nunang

John Mark.an pulantangan iiyowa, ³⁸ puth Paul.angan kaangk ke' kalow nunanga nil puth ke'am yaaman iiy-iiy pulantanganiya. Ka'athangamana than karpam iiyin puth wik minan waa'-waa'in God.antaman-a, nil puth koyam weentwey, a' chip-chipam thucha puth want pulangan angan aak Pamphylia.angana. ³⁹ Pul Paul.ang a' Barnabas.angan thaa' kulam thaw-thawpul pul-pulantakaman a' ngaantam-ngeeypul kaangk wantwulpul pulantakamana. Nil Barnabas.angana kal nunang Mark.an puth pul chukkunang ngul mo'pul kuuw aak-aakanakan aak Cyprus.aka. ⁴⁰ Nil Paul.angana nunang mi' Silas.an pul yipmam karpam iiy-iiyowpula. Than pam wanch Christians aak Antioch.angana wik minangan kuchin pulang a' mee'-wuthanamin God.antan nil yipam min-minam paththam thath-thathow pulangweya. ⁴¹ A' pul kungkam iiypul aak Syria wakana anpalaniya kuuwam ngul iiypul Cilicia wakan. Pul puth wamppul thant a' uw-wulpul thanang pam wanch Christians yotam anangan churches thon-thonangana ngangk thay-thayanathpul paththam thanang pam wanch Christians anangana.

16

Nil Timothy.an Iiy Pulantang Paul.ang A' Silas.anga

¹ A' Paul.an ke'-ngoongkam anman um kuuw iiy-iiy aakanak Derbe.ak puth anpalana ang-ngulan wamp aak Lystra.anga. Pam namp Timothy.an angman wun-wuna, nil ngangkangam pi'-pi'an Christ.ana. Kaath nungantaman aak Jews.ama, a' nil thampang ngangkangam pi'-pi'an Christ.ana. Puth piip nungantamana aak Greece.ama. ² Than pam wanch Christians aak Lystra.angana a' putha Iconium.angana than yotam al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil Timothy.an pam min paththama. ³ Nil Paul.angan kaangk paththam

Timothy.an kal-kalow nunang. Than yotam anangan Jews aak angman wun-wuntanan-a, than mee'miy nunang piip Timothy.antaman aak anpal Greece.ama a' puth piip-kunchangan ke'am umpan puk manyamana ngeen-wiyan pe'anana puk nhengk nungantamana ke'anman wik thayan thanttam Jews.antaman thawana than anman yump-yumpayna. Anpalana Paul.angan ngeen-wiy pe'anana umpan Timothy.ana pul aakan yipam kan-ngul wantowpula puth aak thon-thonak ngulan iiy-iiyowpul. ⁴ A' pulan iiy-iiypul aak town thon-thonakan a' wik waa'-waa'pul thant pam wanchantan churches thon-thonangana. Pulan waa'pul thant wik anan thanan kuchin anpalana ngeen-wiy umpwaynweya, ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alangan a' puth-a, pam al-alangan than churchan pi'-pi'antan aak Jerusalem.angana, than wik kuchin than yipam wik ngeeyaynweya. ⁵ Than pam wanch al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin Jerusalem anpalan-a, than paththam ngangk thay-thayanam ngul iiy-iiyin a' ke'-ngoongkam God.an ngangkangam ngul pi'-pi'in nunanga. Puth anpalan-a, thananiy-a, Christians yot thaa'-wantanam ngul weenina.

Paul.angan Maanyang Pam Thonam Aak Macedonia.amana Thath Nunang

⁶ Than Paul wee'anangana kungk iiy-iiyin aakanakan Phrygia.ak a' puth Galatia.aka. Than ngaantam-ngeeyin ke' yipam iiyiythan aak-aakanak Asia.aka, puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw thant, "Niiy wik min God.antaman aak angana ke' thaa'-aath-aathān thanang."
⁷ A' than thinth ngul wampin aak thanan waa'antan Mysia a' paathin ke' kaawam iiyiythan Bithynia.aka, puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min Jesus.antam alangana wayath thanang, kaangk ke' paththam kuchow thanang iiyaynan kaawana.

⁸ A' thanana kuuwam ngul iiyin Mysia wakan a' angngul wampin aak Troas.anga. ⁹ A' ngutang ngulana nil Paul.ang pitha pam wamp anman aak Macedonia.amana. Nil paman than-than a' thaa'-mamanang thaw-thaw nungant Paul.antan, wik inangan thaw nungantan, “Ayyang, nint pal kuuw ngul iiyān ngant Macedonia.aka a' ma'-aathān ngananga.” ¹⁰ Kanan pith-a, nganiy-a, ma'min yumpwun nganttakam a' kan-ngul iyan kuuw aakanak Macedonia.ak, puth ngan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil God.an thaw ngant wik minan waa'-waa'ān thaa'-aath-aathān thanang anangan pam wanch anan wuntana.

Paul A' Ngurp Nungantam Anangan Iiyin Aak Pi'an Aakanakan Philippi.aka

¹¹ Ngan kan-ngul wantan Troas.ana a' chukkunang ngul mo'-mo'an a' puth koochanam um kuuw mo'an aakanak Samothrace.aka. A' ngaa' thonang ngulana ngan chukkunang putham mo'an kaaw aak-aakanakan Neapolis.aka. ¹² Puth anpalaniya ngan tha'angam ngul iyy-iyyan kuuw aakanakan aak Philippi.ak. Aak inan aak pi'an paththama aak Macedonia angmana. Than pam wanch yot anangan ka'athaman Rome.angan wun-wunin-a, aak-aakanak ngul iyy-iyyin, aak Philippi.ak, ang-ngulan wun-wuninweya. Ngan angman Philippi.ang wunan puth ma'-ko'alamaka. ¹³ Aak Saturday.an wun-a, ngan yoon pentan aak pi'an anpalan a' ngan iyyan aak-aakanakan than pam wanch Jews punchanan aak anangan yalmathwin mee'-wuthanamanakana aak wo'uw wonk angman. A' ngan angman nyiin-nyiin a' wik thaw-thawan thant wanch al-alantan than kaangk angan yal-yalmathwayna. ¹⁴ A' wanch namp Lydia alangana nil wik ngeey-ngeey ngant-tamanweya. Nil aak anpal wamp Thyatira.ama nil ngook

purple anangan yump-yump thanang a' sellimpung-pungan thant pam wanch yot al-alantana than wukal tha'iyangana. Nil thaa'-kuump-kuump nunang God.an a' nil Lord.angan ma'-aath-aath nunang wanchan minam yipam wik ngeey-ngeeyow nungantamana nil Paul.angan waa'-waa'a. ¹⁵ Ngan kootra kuungkan nunang a' putha pam wanch yotam anangan aawuch nungantangan wunwunin. A' nil thaw ngant ngan aakanak iiyān aawuch nungantamaka. Nil thaw, “Niiywey nath ngaantamngeeyaniy ngay kan-kanaman Lord.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'ang nunangan-a, yaa, niiy pal wampān a' aawuch ngatharang ing wunāna.” Yaa, ngan puth iyan ngul aawuch nungantamakana.

Inan Paul.ang Pul Silas.angan Jail.angan Wunpul

¹⁶ Anpalana, ngan aakanakan kan-ngul iyan aak thanan pam wanchan yal-yalmathwin thanttakam than yipam mee'-wuthanamayn God.antan. Ngan iiy-iyan-a, a' nganan wanch koman umang uwan nunang. Nil koman inmana, oony way ngangkang pi'-pi', a' oony way alangan ma'-aath-aath nunang waa'-waa'ow pam wanch al-alantan aak wanttakan ngulan wunow thant. Anpalana, than pam wanchangan wukal thee'in nungant. Puth wukal ananganiy-a, nungantakam ke'am pi'-pi', ya'a. Puth keenkana than pam wiy al-alangan wukalangan piyiyin nunang nil yipam workan iiyow thantan. Thanan wukal yotan yal-yalmathin thanttakaman nungantam wanch koman alantaman. ¹⁷ Nil koman ilan-gana monkan-wak-wak nganang Paul.anga, a' othamayan pech-pech thant yotantana, “Pam inanganiya than God wuut pi'anana monkan-wak-wakantan nunang, a' work nungantan iiy-iyantana, puth thanan waa'-waa'antan niyant nil God.angan want-wanttakan kaa'-piichanathow

niiyang way niiyantam anpalana,” nil wanch komanana wik yimanangan pech. ¹⁸ Ngaa' thon-thonangana nil yimanangman pech-pech. Anpalana, Paul.antan man kul ngul wamp nungant, a' nil weentant a' thawant ngul oony way alantan, “Ngay Jesus Christ.an monkan-wak-wakang nunanga, ngay puth nanpalana namp nungantaman wichāng a' thawāng nungk, ‘Nint pentān wanch koman ilantaman.’” A' anpalaniya, nil oony wayan pent ngul nungantam anpalan a' too want nunang ngul.

¹⁹ Anpalaniya, than moom nungantam ananganiy-a, man kul wamp-wampin nungant, puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin than ke'-ngul wukalan yal-yalmathayn wanch koman alantaman, ya'-ngula, puth oony wayan kanam pentantam. Anpalana, thanan mamin pulang Paul-a, putha Silas, ²⁰ a' kalin pulang Roman magistrates al-alantan, aawuch court aakanakan. A' than thawin magistrates al-alantan, “Pam kucham inanganiy pul Jewsa, pul aak way-wayathanpul ngampar. ²¹ Pulan aak woyan thanttam Jews.antama waa'angepul ngant, puth ngamp inanganiya Romans, ngampiy putha aak thanttaman ke' wakimp ya'a an putha min ngampar ya'a.” ²² Than pam wanch yot angan thaninan-a, than thampana kul uwun pulantweya, ya' thekanin pulant Paul.ang pulant Silas.ang. Anpalana, than magistrates anangan thawin soldiersantan ngook pulantaman thapathayn, a' piikayn pulang yukanga. ²³ Than ma'-yotam piik-piikin pulang, a' amanamana than jailang ngul thenchin pulang, a' thawin nungant pam jailan pi'-pi'an, “Nint min-minakam pi'an pulang, yipam jailaman ke' pentowpul.” ²⁴ Pam nil jailan pi'-pi'an-a, nil wik inan kanam ngeeya, ke'-paal nilana ang pek kech thench pulangana jailang angan, a' tha' kont pulantangan yuk anhan paththam thenchin wuuyan pulantangan, pul ke' yipam appenchowpul.

²⁵ Aak ngaa'-menhang ngulaniya Paul.ang pul Silas.ang mee'-wuthanampul a' aak path-pathpul God.antan. Than prisoners wiy al-alangan ngeey-ngeeyin pulang. ²⁶ An-aniyangana, earthquake alangan aakan ya' wunyath, a' aak jail thampan wunyath a' thaa' ma'mangkam anangan jailangana ya' tha', a' putha chains anangan pam yotamantamana ya' keekin. ²⁷ Anpalana, pam nil jailan pi'-pi'-a, nil weepam ek, a' thaa' anangan thaa' pa'ant thath a' nil ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana than pam ma'mangkam anangan kan yaaka' jailaman pentina. Anpalana, nil nhengk-peempan ongak nungantaman wich ke' mulathiy nungantakama, puth ya'a, ²⁸ nil Paul.an othamayan pech nungant, "Nint ke' mulathān nungkamangana! Ngan yotaman inam yippaka!"

²⁹ Anpalana pam jailan pi'-pi'-a, nil pam thon alantan pech workan iyy-iiy, nganthakweya. Nil nganthan kanan wampath nungant-a, nil erkam aakanak pek ngoonch pulantan a' ngangk winy-winynyangan iyy pulant Paul.ang a' Silas.ang a' pungkang thuch pulant. ³⁰ Anpalana, nil pentath pulang ngul a' thaw pulant, "Nipalang, ngay wanttak yumpāng yipam God.angan ngayang kaa'-piichanathow e?" ³¹ A' pulan thawpul nungant, "Nint ngangk nungkaraman thee'ān nungant Lord Jesus.ant, a' nil Lord.angana ngul kaa'-piichanathow nintang way yot anpala nintan yump-yumpan, a' than aawuch nungkaramangan wun-wuntana, thanang thampa nil Lord.angan kaa'-piichanathowa." ³² A' Paul.ang pul Silas.ang wik God.antum koochanathpul nungant, a' wiy al-alantan than nungantangan wun-wunin. ³³ A' yaam ke'anam-a, nil pam jailan pi'-pi'-a, wench anangan pung-pung pulantan. A' Paul.ang pul Silas.ang kootra ngul kuungkpul nunang a' kampan nungantam anangan aawuch nungantamangan wun-wunin-a, thanang thamp kootrana

kuungk-kuungkpula. ³⁴ Anpalaniya, nil pam jailan pi'-pi'a, ngoonchath pulang aawuch nungantamang, a' may aath pulang. Nil pam anman ngangkam nyiin-nyiin ngul a' kampan nungantam thampang ngangk min ngul iyy-iyyin puth than ngangk kan thee'in Jesus.ant.

³⁵ Ngaa' thonangana, than Roman magistrates al-alangan thapangumpun anangan kuchin thanang pam alantan jailan pi'-pi'a, a' than thawin nungant, "Nint kan pentathān pulang a!" ³⁶ Anpalana, nil paman iyy Paul.ant a' thawant, "Than magistrates al-alangan wik kuchin ngathara ngay kan kuchāng nipang. Nip kan iyyow, than ke'-ngul way yumpayn nipara." ³⁷ Puth Paul.an thaw thapangumpun al-alantan, "Ngan way ke'am iyyana, than aak-ya'ang piik-piikin nganang, mee' yotantang a' ngoonchathin nganang jailangana. Puth than kaangk mee' thenchanaman pentathayn nganangan ngul ey? jailamany ey? An min ya'a! Ngan Jewsa, puth than Romans.angan aak Rome-punchan ngul waa'antan nganang thampang, than ke' mee' thenchanam kuchiythan nganang. Niiy thawān magistrates al-alantan pal iyyayn ngant, thanan yipam kuchayn nganang mee' yotantangan." Paul.an wik yimanangan thaw thantana.

³⁸ Amanamaniya, than thapangumpun al-alangan wikana waa'in thant magistrates al-alantan. Than wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, than winyngang paththam mo'ina ³⁹ a' wampin pulant Paul.ang a' Silas.angan a' wik minam ngul thawin pulant, "Ayyang, ngan way iyyan nipara." Anpalana, than magistratesangan pentathin pulang ngul, a' engkin pulant aak Philippi.an wantowpul. ⁴⁰ Pul kanan jailam anpalan pentpul ngul-a, pul iypul aawuch Lydia.antamak a' pul ngangk thayanathpul thanang than Christians angman aawuch Lydia.antamangan yalmathwinana, a' pul kan-ngul wantpul thanang a' yiip

iypul aak thonaka.

17

Than Ko'alam Inangana Paul-a, Silas-a, Timothy Than Iiyin Ngul Aak Thessalonica.aka

¹ A' Philippi amanaman-a, than kan-ngul iyy-iyyin yiip aak Amphipolis wakan a' Apollonia wakana, anpalaniya than kuuwam ngul iyyin aakanak Thessalonica. A' puth church Jews.antam angan Thessalonica.angana. ² Nil Paul.an puth aakanak iyy church Jews.antamakan puth aak yimanangan wun nungant. Nil Saturdays ma'-ko'alam iyy-iyy puth wikan engk-engkanang waa'-waa' thantaniya anpalan wik lat ngench thayan keenkanam alantaman wik Christ.antamana. ³ Nil wik engkanang ngul waa' thant puth nil Christ.an kan-kanaman uthamowa a' anpalaniya nil koyam mulaman ekow ngula, puth aak keenkanamana than pamang wik God.antaman umpin lat ngench thayanangana a' waa'in nunang ngeen nathan ngulan wampow nunganta. Paul puth wik inangan thaw, "Ngay kan-ngul waa'āng niyanta nil Christ.an kanam wamp aak iikanakan ngamparweya. A' namp nungantiya Jesus." ⁴ Than Jews wiy al-alangan ngangkangam pi'-pi'in wik Paul.antaman a' than monkan-wakin nunang ngul. A' than pam wanch yotam Greeks al-alangan thaa'an kuumpantan nunang God.ana, a' ngangkangam pi'-pi'in wik Paul.antam anangan a' wanch pi'-pi'anam yotam anangan than thampangweya ngangkangam pi'-pi'in wik nungantam anangana.

⁵ Than Jews wiy anangan than ke'aman paththam ngangkangan pi'-pi'in wik nungantam Paul.antamana, than ananganiya mee'-wun-wunin Paul.antamweya. Than yalmathin thanang anangan pam kemp woopanan iyy-iyyantan aak townangana puth than kaangk anman

kul thaw-thawayn a' than thawin thant kul uw-uwayn pulant Paul.ang a' Silas.angana. A' yaam ke'anama than pam kul-weenth yotam anangan yalmathwin a' paththam wik wolmp ngul pi'-pi'ina. A' thanana aakanak iyyin aawuch Jason.antamak puth pulaniya aak angan wunwunpul nungantanga a' thaa' aawuchantamana yotam anangan thuth-thuthin a' keek-keekathin ngula. Than kaangk Paul pul Silas.angan yoon pentathayn a' kalayn pulang yipam meenathayn pulang pam wanch wiyantana. ⁶ Than puth ke'am uwin pulang Paul.ang a' Silas.angana, anpalaniya than Jason.an yoon punth mamanang wich-wichin nunang a' puth Christians wiy anangan yoon pent-pentathin thanang aawuchamana. A' than Jason.ana puth pam puungk wiy God ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunanga than anangana karpam kalin thanang pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantan aak town anpalana a' than wik othamayan pech-pechin, "Paul pul Silas.angan kul thaw-thawanpul aak puy-puyan pulan wampanpula. A' pul puth in-ngul wamppul aak town nganttanga. ⁷ A' nil Jason.angan-a, ma' thenchanam pi'-pi' pulang aawuch nungantamangana. Than puth yotam al-alangana wik thayan anangan ke'am ngeey-ngeeyantan pam moom pi'an paththam alantamana, puth thanan thaw-thawin moom pi'an thonangan ngula namp nungantiya Jesusa." ⁸ A' than pam wanch yotam anangan a' puth pam wuut manth-thayan aak townangan wuntan-a, than wik inangan ngeeyinana, man kul wamp thantana a' than othamayan pech-pechina. ⁹ Than pam pi'-pi'anam al-alangan aak townam anpalana thaachin nunang Jason.aniya a' ngurp nungantam anangan thanan wukal thee'ayn thant yipam kuchayn thanang ngula aak thanntamakana.

Paul Pul Silas.angan Iyypul Aak Berea.aka

¹⁰ Aak ngaa' ngulan wun-a, than pam wanch Christians aak Thessalonica.angan wuntan-a, kuchin pulang Paul.ang a' Silas.angan kuuw iyyowpul aak-aakanakan Berea.aka. A' pulana wamppul aak Berea.angana a' aakanak paththam iypul church Jews.antamakan.

¹¹ Than pam wanch aak Berea.amana than kaangk paththama wik ngeeyayn nungantam Paul.antamana. Than ep-paththam kan-kanama pam wanch min wik ngeeyanakana puth anangan ya'a pam wanch wayanang wik ke' ngeeyiythan aak Thessalonica.angana. A' ngaa' thon-thonangana than ep readimpung-pungin lat ngench thayan anpalana than yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik Paul.antam anangan nath kan-kanam natha, nath ya'a.

¹² A' than pam wanch yotam al-alangana ngangkangam pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.an a' putha wanch pi'-pi'anam yotam anangan aak Greece.amana putha pam aak Greece.am anangana than thampang ngangkang pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.ana. ¹³ Puth than Jews anangan aak Thessalonica.angan wuntana than wik thoo' ngeeyin Paul.antama pul thaa'an aath-aathanpul thanang wik min God.antaman aak Berea.angan thampanga. A' than yotamaniya aak-aakanak ngulan iyyin Berea.ak a' thaach-thaachin thanang pam wanch anangan kul yipam uwayn pulant. ¹⁴ A' puth than pam wanch Christians al-alangana erkam kuchin nunang Paul.an yiipam thompakweya. Puth pul kucham anangan Silas a' Timothy.angan angman wun-wunpul aak Berea.angana.

¹⁵ Pam wiy karpam iyyin ngul nungantang Paul.antanga. Than yiipam ngul iyyin, anpalaniya than ke'-ngoongkam ngul iyy-iyyin a' town ang-ngulan wampin Athens.anga. A' than koyam kungkam ngul iyyin aak Berea aakanakana. A' Paul.an thaw pam al-alantan, "Niiy kuchan pulang Silas.ang a' Timothy.angan yiip iyyowpul thampanga

erkam paththama pul yipam uwowpul ngayang aak ingan Athens.angana.”

Paul.an Wik Thaw-Thawan Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Athens.angan Wuntana

¹⁶ Nil Paul.an kuup-kuup yippak pulantan wampowpulan-a, a' nil mee' pal-puy thath aak townangana a' ngangk ikanam thath thanang yuk wayanang yot ngeen-wiy anangan thanaman yumpin god thantakana. ¹⁷ A' nil aakanak iiy church Jews.antamak a' wik min-minam waa' wik God.antam anangan thant Jews al-alantan a' putha Jews ya' al-alantan thampanga thanan thaa'an kuumpantan nunang God.ana. Ngaa' thon-thonangana nil iiy-iyyan aak um-menhang aakanakan town angman nil puth-putham wik God.antam engk-engkanang ngul waa'-waa'an thant pam wanchantan than angan wampantanana. ¹⁸ A' pam teachers wiy anangan thaa'an aath-aathantan thanang pam wanch-a, than wik Paul.antamana kaangk ke' ngeeyayn nunangana. Than il-ilangan ke'am thaa'-aath-aathin thanang woyan min piip God.antamana ya'a. Than puth wik wiy-wiyam thaa'-aath-aathin thananga. A' than teachers wiy anangan-a, than Epicureans.an waa'in thanang, a' puth wiyiy Stoics waa'in thanang. Than wiy al-alanganiy-a, wik yimanangan waa'in nunang Paul.ana, “Nil wik in ngeen ngul thawow e? Nil ke' mee'miya wik anangan nilan thaw-thawana, an ya'a.” Than teachers wiy anangan wik yimanangan thawina, “Nil yaaka' gods wiy anangan waa'-waa'an thanang aak thon-thonangana.” Than wik inangan thaw-thawin, nil puth Paul.angana wik Jesus.antaman waa'-waa' a' pam wanch an thampan waa'-waa' than mulaman koyaman ekayn ngulana.

¹⁹ A' than kalin nunang Paul.an nil yipam wik thawow thant pam moom pi'-pi'anam al-alantan aak anganiy Areopagus.anga. Than wik inangan thawin nungant Paul.antana, "Ayyang, nint kan wik min-min engkanang waa'ān nganta wik nyiinganam nint nanan waa'-waa'angan ngantana! Nint ngeen nathan wik waa'-waa'anganweya? ²⁰ Ngan puth ka'athangamana ke'am wik ngeeyan. A' ngan yipam min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyān nint ngeen-nathan wik waa'-waa'angan." ²¹ (Than pam wanch yotam anangan aak angan wuntan Athens.angana puth pam wanch wiy-wiy anangan aak thon-thon nathpalan angman yalmathwin aak Athens.angan-a, than kaangk wik nyiinganam anpalaan ngeeyayna, than yipam min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyayna. Than ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, thananiya kangul thaw-thawina thanttakamana, kinch ongang yaan anman thaw-thawin, wik waa'-waa'inweya.)

²²⁻²³ Nil Paul.an than um-menhang thanttang pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantangan aak town angan Areopagus.angana a' nil wik inangan thaw, "Niiy pam inangan wunaniy aak Athens.angana, in ngeeyiya! Ngay puth kan iiy-iiyangan aak town niiyantam wakana a' ngay aak yotam nath-nathan kan thath-thathangan niiy gods wiy-wiyam anangan thaa'-kuump-kuumpaniy thanang. Niiy pam wanch inangan puth kan-kanam paththam ngaalan-ween-weenaniy thant gods wiy-wiyam al-alantana. Puth aak thonamangan ngayan iiyang-a, ngay kan thathang niiy wik inangan umpana, 'Ngan thaa'-kuumpunan nunang God.an ngan puth ke' mee'miy nunang ya'a!' Ngay ke'-paal wampang wik waa'āng niiyant God inaniya niiy thaa'an kuump-kuumpaniy nunang-a, niiy yipam mee'miy ngul weemān nil wee'an. ²⁴ Nil God.ang nilam yump aak

umyompanamana puth nil way min ma'mangkam yump aak umyompanamangana. A' nil paththam moom pi'an ngampar ma'mangkamantam aak in kenyan wuntan-a, putha aak ingman ngampaman wunanamp. Nil puth ma'mangkamana nilaman yump-a, ma' nungantang pi'-pi'an thanang. Than pam wanchang kaangk churches kaachayn than yipam thaa'-kuumpayn nunang, puth nil ke'am wun-wunan church thon-thonangana. ²⁵ A' God.angan kaangk ke' aawuchan thee'ayn nungant a' putha mayana ke' kaangk thamp thee'ayn nunganta, ya'a. Nil-nilam puth thee'an ngamparana may inangan mungkanakana ngamp yipam man-yetham anman iiy-iiyāmpa. Nil thonamang anman ngampangan man-yethaman pi'-pi'ana. Nil thee'an pam wanchantan ma'mangkama way min anangan ngampam kaangk. ²⁶ Ka'athangamana, nil God.angan pam thonam yump. Pam thonam alantaman-a, pam wanch yotam anangana paa we'aramin ngula, thaa'-wantanam ngul weenin, thaa'nganth thon-thon ngul wamp-wampinweya aak earthang inganiya. Nil ilang kenyan kuch thanang aak thon-thonangan wun-wunayn aak inganiya. Nil ka'athangamana anan ngaantam-ngeey than aak want-wanttinan aak wunayna a' putha kaap ngeen-ngeenak thakana wun-wunayn aak inganiya. ²⁷ Nil God.ang inan yimanangan yump puth nil kaangka thanang pam wanch anangana than yipam wenkayn nungant God.antana. Than yaaka'a wiy anangan wenk-wenkiythan nungant God.antana a' uwiythan nunang. Nil God.an puth kech ke'anam wun-wunan ngamparamana. Nil thintham anman ngamparangan iiy-iiyan. ²⁸ Pam thonam wik inangan thaw:

'Nil alangamana nil thayan paththama,
nilaman pi'-pi'an ngampang man-yethamana, iiyanamp

thakana.

Nil God inman ke'wey man-yethaman wun-wuniy-a,
ngampan putha yimanangan ke' iiy-iiyimpa, ya'a.'
A' pam wiy anangan thawin:

'Ngamp yotam inanganiya puk nungantam thampa.'

²⁹ An kan-kanam ngamp yot yompanam inangana puk God.antam. Yaa, ngampan ngul ngeenake? ngaantam-ngeeyimp nunang God.an ke' nil ngeen-wiy yukaman yumpin nunang e? a' ke' than pam wanchangan yump-yumpantan thanang yuk min-miniy al-alantamana, goldama putha yuk silverama a' kunttow minaman e? An ya'a. Puth nil God.an ke' yuk ngeen-wiy yimanangan ya'a, ke' than pam ma'-kunch al-alangan yumpantanweya.

³⁰ Nil God.angan kan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil kaangk ke'an wayathow thanang pam wanch anangan than ke'an mee'miy nunanga ya'a. Puth in-inman nil God.an thaw-thawan pam wanchantan aak nath-nathan wuntan, wik inangan thaw-thawan, 'Niiy koyam weentān way niiyantam anpalana.' ³¹ Nil God.angan kan mee'miy aak anan wunow nil pam wanchan mep-mepow ngampang aak umyompanam anpalana ngamp ngeen nathan yump-yumpamp min nathwey-a, ya' way natha. Nil man-thonam anman murkanim iiyow niiyant putha nil pam wanch aak-ya'angan ke' wayathiya. A' God.angan kanam mi' nunang pam pi'an paththam, alangan than-thanathow ngampang pam wanch umyompanaman um nungantanga. Nil God.angan kan meenath ngampar nil pam inmana wuut pi'an kan-kanama God.angan puth koyam nunang ekath mulamana."

³² Than Paul.an ngeeyin nunanga nil pam inan waa' koyaman ek mulaman-a, than pam wanch wiy al-alangana thaa'-thengkathin nunanga. A' than pam wanch wiy

anangan ep thawina, “Ngan kaangk wik ngeeyāna nintang ngantan putham waa'ān.” ³³ A' amanaman-a, nil Paul.ana kan-ngul iiy. ³⁴ Than pam wanch wiy alangan-a, ngangkangam ep pi'-pi'in nunang God.ana a' monkan-wak-wakin nunanga. A' pam thonam inan namp nungantiya Dionysius nil puth pam moom pi'an aak town aakanakamana, a' nil thamp ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunangan. A' wanch thonangan thama namp nungantiya Damaris, puth wiy anangan pam wanch than ngangkangam pi'-pi'in nunang God.an thampanga.

18

A' Paul.an Kaaw Iiy Aak-Aakanakan Corinth.aka

¹ Nil Paul.angan kan-ngul want aak Athens.an a' nilaniya kaaw ngul iiy aak-aakanakan Corinth.aka. ² A' nilana pam thonam Jews punchan inan uw nunang puth namp nungantaniya Aquila, nil angan aak-ngeey aak Pontus.angan. Nil puth nyiing-nyiing wamp aak Rome amanaman pul wanch-kunch Priscilla alangan a' yiipam iiypul aakanak aak Corinth angana wamppul, puth nil pam wuut pi'an inan namp nungantiya Claudius, nil wik thay-thayanam thaw thant pam wanch Jews al-alantan aak Rome.an wantayn. A' Paul.an iiy pulant ngul yipam thathow pulangweya. ³ A' pul thaa'-palathpul nunangwey pulan puth kaangk aawuch pulantamang pi'owpul nunanga. Pul tents anangan yump-yumppul thantweya pulana yipam wukal uw-uwowpul thanttamana. Nil Paul.ang thampweya tents anangan yump-yumpa, a' nil work pulantang ngul iiy-iya. ⁴ Aak Saturdays thonthonangan-y-a, nil Paul.an aak-aakanakan iiy-iyy church Jews.antamaka wik min-min ngul waa'-waa' thant wik God.antam anangan Jews.antana a' putha Greece punchan al-alantana. Nil puth-putham thaw-thaw thant nil

puth kaangkwey than Jesus.an ngangkangam pi'-pi'ayn nunanga.

⁵ Anpalaniy-a, Silas.ang pul Timothy.ang pal kungkuw wamppul aak Macedonia.ama. A' ngaa' thon-thonangana nil Paul.angan thaa'-aath-aath thanang, wik minan waa'-waa' thant, anman thonakaman. Nil waa' thant Jews al-alantan puth nil Jesus.an kan-kanam paththam pam wuut pi'ana, nil pam inman God.angan keenkanamanwey kaa'ngak ngampanga kuchow nunang ngamparana. ⁶ Puth than Jews al-alangana kulan uw-uwin nungant Paul.antana than puth waa'-waa'in nunanga, puth Paul.angana wookan wunyath ngook nungantam anpalaan, aak thantan yimanang wunana than yipam thathayn wiyangan nil aakan wantowana. A' nil wik inangan thaw thant, “Niiywey ke'an aak minang in kenyan wunin-a, niiy ngayangan ke' waa'āna, niiy puth niiyantakam waa'wuna. Yaa, aak inpalman ngula, ngay wik minan thant ngul waa'-waa'āng Jews ya' al-alantan.” ⁷ A' nil ya' want thanang Jews anangan a' aakanak iiy angan wunow aawuch pam thonamantang Jew ya' alantangan pam puth namp nungantaniya Titus Justus. Nil pam ilangan putha thaa'-kuump-kuumpaan piip God.ana a' aawuch nungantaman thinth angman than-than church Jews.antam thinth. ⁸ A' pam namp Crispus nil pam wuut pi'an iiy-iiy church Jews.antamakana, nil-a, puth kampan nungantam yotam anangan than ngangkangam pi'-pi'in nunang Lord.ana. A' yotam wiy al-alangan pam wanch aak Corinth.angana than ngeeyin wik minana than ngangkangam ngul pi'-pi'in nunang Lord.an a' Paul.angan puth kootra ngul kuungk-kuungk thananga.

⁹ Ngutang thonangan-a, Paul.ang pith-pith nil Lord.an wik thaw-thaw nungant wik inangan thawant, “Nint ke' winyayang mo'āna, a' ke'-ngoongkam anman wik waa'-

waa'ān thant pam wanchantan wik min anpalana, puth nint ke' wantān, wik ke'-ngoongkaman waa'-waa'āna, ¹⁰ puth ngay anman iyy-iiyang nungkaranga. Than ke' piikiythan nintanga ya'a, puth yotam inangan than pam wanch aak pi'anang inan wuntan-a, ngatharakama.” Nil Lord.an wik inangan thaw nungant Paul.antan. ¹¹ Nil Paul.an kaap thonamakwey wun-wun aak Corinth.angan, a' nil thaa'-aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antamana.

¹² A' pam namp Gallio nil puth pam wuut pi'an ngul iyy aak Greece.aka. A' an-aniyangana than Jews anangana yalmathwin thanttakamana a' ya' mamin Paul.an a' puth courtak kalin nunang. ¹³ Than wik inangan thawin nungant Gallio.antana, “Pam ilangana kaangk thaachow thanang pam wanch anangan than yipam thaa'-kuumpkuumpayn nunang God.ana an wik wiy-wiyam thaa'-aath-aathan thananga ke' wuut mangk nganttaman-gan thaa'-aath-aathina ya'a. Nil wik thayan anangan Moses.antamana ke'am ngeey-ngeeyan.” ¹⁴ A' Paul.an ke' wik kan-ngulan thawiy-a, puth ya'weya, nil Gallio.ana wik ompamang ngul thaw-thaw a' nil wik inangan thaw thant Jews al-alantana, “Pam nil ilangan way yumpiy-a, an puth ep-paththam ngayan wik ngeeying niiyanga, niiy Jews inanganiya. ¹⁵ Nil puth wayana ke'am yumpa, ya'a! Niiy puth kul thaw-thawaniy an wikam thonakama, putha namp al-alantamana a' puth wik thayan niiyantam anpalana, ngatharam anpalan ya'a. Niiyam ngaantam-ngeeyān kana niiy kaangk ngeen nathan yumpān nungant Paul.antanweya. Niiy-niiyam ngaantam-ngeeyāna, ngay ke' waa'ing niiyant ngeen nathanwey yumpān nungant.” ¹⁶ A' nilana kan-ngul kenth thanang yotam anangan aak court anpalana. ¹⁷ Than Jews anangana man kul paththam wamp thant a' pam thonam inana, namp nun-

gant Sosthenes.ana, mamin nunang. Nilana pam wuut pi'an aakanak church Jews.antamakana. A' thananiya angmanwey piik-piikin nunang court thinth angmana. Puth Gallio.an ke'-ngoongkam anman iiy-iiya.

Paul.an Koyam Iiy Aak Antioch.akan Syria.angana

¹⁸ A' Paul angman yaam wun-wun aak Corinth.angan pam wanch Christians al-alantangana. A' nil aakan want ngul a' chukkunang ngul mo' kaaw aakanak Syria.aka. Priscilla pul Aquila.angana yaan karpam mo'pul nungantang. A' ka'athangamana nil Paul.an yippak ke'a-man thaa'-pey chukkunangan-a, nil yangan ump kuchek nungantam anpalan aak angan Cenchreae.anga. Aak thantana yimanangan wunana kaa'ngakantan God.ana. ¹⁹ Than chukkunang ngul mo'in kaaw aak-aakanak Ephesus.aka a' nil Paul.an aakanak iiy church Jews.antamakan a' nilana thaw-thaw ngul thant Jews al-alantan than ngangkangam pi'ayn nunang Jesus.ana. ²⁰ Than pam wanch wiy al-alangana kaangk nunang Paul.an nil angman wun-wunow thanttangan yaama, puth nilana kaangk ke' yaaman wunowa. ²¹ Nil kan-ngulan wantow thanang-a, niliya wik inangan thaw thant, "Nil God.angan kaangk ngayangwey natha palaman wampāng-a, ngay palam wampāng niiyant." A' Paul.angan want pulang Priscilla a' Aquila.anga aak angman Ephesus.anga a' nil chukkunang ngul mo' aak-aakanak kaaw ngul.

²² A' chukkunana aak ang-ngul wamp Caesarea.anga puth aak ananiya aak Jerusalem thinth. Nil Paul.ana aak-aakanak iiy Jerusalem.ak ngul puth thathow thanang pam wanch God.antam anangan a' anpalaniya nil kungkam ngul iiy aakanakan Antioch.aka. ²³ Paul.an yaaman ke'am wun thanttang angan aak Antioch.angana. A' nil

kungkam ngul iiy Galatia wakan a' kuuwam ngul iiy Phrygia wakana. Nil Christians anangan uw-uw thanang a' ngangk thay-thayanath thanangwey wik min God.antam al-alangana.

A' Pam Namp Apollos.ang Uw-Uw Thanang Christians Anangan Aak Ephesus.ang Puth-a, Greece.anga

²⁴ Pam namp nungantiya Apollos.ana, nil pam Jew puth nil aak Alexandria.anga aak-ngeey, aak ananiya wuut pi'an paththam aak Egypt.ang angana. Apollos.ana aakanak kungk iiy aak Ephesus.aka. Nil puth thaa'-ay ep-paththam thaw-thawana a' nil kan mee'miy lat ngench thayan keenkanam anangana, nil puth yaam thath-thath thanang ananganiya, nil anpalana kan-ngul mee'miy weena. ²⁵ Pam wanch wiyangan kanam waa'in nungantanweya nil want-wanttakan wunow minana ke' nil Lord.angan kaangk pam wanch anangan minaman wunayna. Nil kan-kanam paththam min-minam waa'-waa' thant pam wanchantan Jesus.antamana, ngangk minangam paththam waa'-waa' thantana. Puth nil ke'am ngeey wik ma'mangkaman nungantam Jesus.antaman yippaka. Nil thonakam wik ngeey John alantaman pam anan kootran kuungk-kuungk thanang nilana waa'-waa' thant wik Jesus.antamana. ²⁶ Apollos.an aak-aakanak ngul iiy church Jews.antamakana a' wik waa' thant pam wanch al-alantan wik ma'mangkam nilan ngeey Jesus.antamana. Priscilla pul Aquila.angan ngeeypul nunang wikan thaw-thawa, yaa, puth pulaniya umppul nunang aak-aakanakan wampow aawuch pulantamakana. Pulana wik engk-engkanang ngul waa'-waa'pul nungant wik God.antaman. ²⁷ A' nil Apollos.angan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman nil kaangk aakanak kuuw iiyow aak Greece.aka ngula, puth thaniya pam wanch Christians

al-alangan aak Ephesus.angan wuntana lat umpin thant al-alantan pam wanch Christians Greece.angan wuntana thawin thant ma'-aathayn nunang Apollos.an a' puth minam iiyayn nungantanweya. Nil Apollos.an aak ang-ngul kuuw wamp aak Greece.ak a' ngangk thayanath thanang ngula a' ma'-aath thanang Christians anangan aak an-ganiya. Than puth pam wanch al-alangana ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.ana puth amanamana nil God.an min anman iiy-iiy thanta. ²⁸ Nil Apollos.ana thaw-thaw Jews al-alantana angman yotantanganweya a' nil engk-engkanang wikan waa'-waa' thant thanana way-way ngaantam-ngeeyin, minaman ya'a, thaniya ke'am ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.an, ya'a. Nil puth meenath thant lat ngench thayan anpalaan nil God.angan kaa'ngak thanang-a, nil anan kanam wamp, pam Jesus.aniya kaa'-piichanathow ngampanganiya.

19

Nil Paul.an Aak Ephesus.ak Iiy

¹ Nil Apollos.an angman yippak wun-wun aak Corinth.angan-a, an-aniyangana nil Paul.an woyan kenyen-kenyangk anman wak-wak mal kungkama, a' kuuwam ngul mel ench a' ang-ngul wamp aak Ephesus.anga. A' angana nil uw thanang pam wanch wiy anangan than ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunang piip God.ana. ² A' nil thaw thant, "Aak an-aniyangana niiy ngangkangaman pi'-pi'an nunang ngul God.an-a, an Ngeen-Wiy Minan wamp niiyant ey?" A' than wik inangan thawin nungant Paul.antan, "Ya'a, ngan puth ke'am wik ngeeyan Ngeen-Wiy Min alantamana." ³ Puth nil Paul.an thaw thant, "Niiy kan waa'ān ngathara, than wiyangan kootra kuungkin niiyangan-a, an aak want-wanttak niiyant wun e?" Than puth thawin, "An ke' anman nil John.angan kootran

ngakangan kuungk-kuungk thanang yimanangana.”
⁴ Paul.an thaw thant, “Nil John.angan kootra kuungk-kuungk thanangan-a, an thananiya weentin ngul way thanntam anpalana thanan yump-yumpin woyan min aakanakan weentinwey. A' John.an thaw thant pam wanchantan, ‘Niiy ngangkangam pi'-pi'ān nunang pam anan nila mangk ngatharangan wampowa, nil pam anana Jesusa.’”

⁵ A' than wik inangan ngeeyin nungantam Paul.antaman-a, thanan thawin nungant kootra kuungkow thanang an yipam meenathow thant wiyantan than kan-ngul ngangkangan pi'-pi'antan nunang Jesus.ana. ⁶ A' nil Paul.angana ma' nungantaman kootrang thanntamang wunpa a' Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana yaam ke'anam paththam wamp thanta than puth thaa'nganth wiy-wiyam ngul thaw-thawin Ngeen-Wiy Min alantamana a' than ngulana kan-ngul waa'-waa'in wik min God.antamana thant wiyantan. ⁷ Ngeen-Wiy Minan yimanangan wamp thant pam twelve il-ilantana, pam twelve inanganiy-a, aak Ephesus punchana.

⁸ A' kep ko'alamakana Paul.an iiy-iiy church Jews.antamaka aakanakan, a' waa'-waa' thant pam wanch al-alantan wik min God.antamana. Nil ngangk thayanam thaw-thaw thant. Nil ma'-yotaman thaw-thaw thantaniya than yipam ngangkangam pi'-pi'ayn nunang God.ana nil puth kan-kanam paththam moom pi'an ngampar, nil min anman iiy-iiyan ngampar umyompanamantana. ⁹ Puth than Jews wiy anangan ya' way-wayamin, kuchek thayan weemin, puth than kaangk ke' paththam ngangkangaman pi'-pi'ayn wik Paul.antam anangana. Puth thananiya wik minana way waa'-waa'in mee' yotantangan. Puth nanpalana,

Paul-a, puth Christians wiy anangan than koyam ke'-ngul iiyin church Jews.antamakan ya'-ngul. Than ngaa' thon-thonana aak thonang yalmathwin, aak wik thawanakan Tyrannus.antaman, aak angmanan-a, than wik God.antaman waa'-waa'in a' thaa'-aath-aathin. ¹⁰ Nil Paul.ang thaa'-aath-aath thanang aak angmaniya kaap kuchamaka puth nanpalana than yotam anangana Jews a' puth Greeks anangan aak angan wun-wunin aak Asia.angan-a, than kan ngeeyin wik min Lord.antamana.

Puk Nhengk Sceva.antamang Ya'angam Kenthin Thanang Oony Way Anangan

¹¹ Nil God.angana thayanam paththam yump nunang Paul.an nil yipam work pi'an anangan yump-yumpow thant. ¹² Than pam wanchangan ngook anangan uwin nungantam Paul.antam nil ka'athaman pi'-pi' workakan, a' than ngookan kalin pam wanch alpan al-alantan. Than alpan al-alangan ngookan maminan-a, than miyal erkam paththam wunina puth oony way al-alangan thampa wantin thanang ngula. ¹³ Than pam Jews wiy anangana than pal-puy iyy-iiyina, aak thon-thonak. Than kenth-kenthin oony way anangan ngangk thanttam anpalan. A' kinch thonamangana than ngaantam-ngeeyin namp nungantang Jesus.antang wichayn. A' than thawin oony way alantan puth wantow nunang pam thonam anana, than inangan wik thawin, “Ngan inan puth thawanam namp Jesus.antanga, pam inman nil Paul.angan waa'-waa'an nunanga, nint pam inana wantān nunang.” ¹⁴ Pam than wik inangan thawinan-a, an than pam seven anangan nhengk nungantam pam namp Sceva alantamana, pam nil moom pi'an thanttam priestsantam, a' puth nil Jawa. ¹⁵ A' oony wayan paththam thaw thant pam al-alantan a' wik inangan thaw, “Ngay kan mee'miy nunang Jesus.ana.

A' putha ngay mee'miy nunang Paul.an thampa. Puth niy inangan wee'-wee'anangweya?"

¹⁶ Nil pam anman oony wayan ngangkangan pi'-pi'a, erkam paththam chang pey thanttang pam seven al-alantangan a' piik-piik thananga. A' nil kan-kanam piik-piik thanang a' than kamp mo'-mo'in yoon aawuchamana puth ma'lipa ngook ke'anang mo'-mo'in a' kemp thant-tamana chaapar ukanang mo'-mo'in. ¹⁷ Than Jews ma'-mangkamanga puth Jews ya' al-alangan angan wun-wuntan aak Ephesus.angana than puth kan wik thoo' ngeeyin ngeenan wamp thantana, a' than ma'mangkam anangan pam wancha winyngang ngul mo'-mo'in. A' anpalana than pam wanchangan kan min-min ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin nil Lord Jesus.an pam wuut pi'an paththam a' thaa'-kuumpin nunang a' thawin ngul nil kan-kanam paththam pam pi'ana putha pam min paththam. ¹⁸ Than pam wanch yot anangan thanan ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.an-a, thanana um thanttang thanin pam wanch yot al-alantakaman a' waa'-waa'in thanttakamana than wayan aak keenkaman yump-yumpin. ¹⁹ A' than wiy anangan ka'athamam wayanangan iiyin ma'-kunch thakan-a, thanana wampin a' lat wayanang ma'mangkam thanttam anangana thumang kiingkin angman mee' thanttang yotantangana. Than puth mee'miy wukal ngeen-ngeenan thee'-thee'in ka'athamana lat al-alantakana wukal pi'an puth thee'in, one hundred thousand dollarsweya. ²⁰ Than pam wanch thaa'-wantanamang ke'-ngoongkam ngul ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang Lord Jesus.ana puth than kan thathin thanang pam wanch anangan weentin Christ.antan puth than woyan way kan-ngul wantin ngula.

Than Yalmathwin Thanttakaman Than Yipam Wik Wolmp

Pi'-Pi'ayna

²¹ Ngul-ngulana nil Paul.angan ngaantam-ngeey nil kaangk iyyow aakanak kaaw aak Jerusalem.aka, puth ka'athangamaniya nil ngaantam-ngeey mal kuuwam iyyow Macedonia wakana a' putha aak Greece wakana. Nil Paul.an puth wik inangan thaw nungantakamana, “Ngay aak Jerusalem.akan kanan iyyāng-a, ngaya kuuwam ngul iyyāng aak Rome.ak thampanga.” ²² A' nil pam kucham anangan work nungantangan iyy-iypula, Timothy a' puth Erastusa kuch pulang kuuwam iyyowpul aakanakan Macedonia.aka. A' Paul.ana yaam wun ang kaaw aak Asia.angana.

²³ Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanch wiy al-alantana man kul aak-ya'ang wamp thant pam wanch Christians al-alantana than puth woyan minan wak-wakin Jesus.antamana. ²⁴ A' pam thonam inana namp nungantiya Demetriusa nil alangan yuk silverama yuk ngeen-wiy yump-yumpan thanang ke' aawuch ngench thayan thanttamana. Namp god ananiy waa'in nunang Artemis. Than pam yota workan iyy-iyyin nungantang Demetrius.antangan a' putha thananiy-a, wukal tha'iy uw-uwin yuk ngeen-wiy al-alantamana. ²⁵ Nil Demetrius.angan yalmath thanang pam yotam anangan workan iyy-iyyin nungantangan a' puth wiy anangan pam workan iyy-iyyin ke' nilaman iyy-iyy, a' nil wik inangan thaw thanta, “Ayyang, niyalang, ngamp yotamangana puth wukal pi'an uw-uwanamp work ngamp iyy-iyyanamp anpalana. ²⁶ A' niyy yotamangan kan thathaniy nunang pam Paul inana a' puth niyy wik thakan kan ngeeyaniy nungantamana. Nil thaw thant, ‘Yuk ngeen-wiy inangana niyy pamangan yump-yumpany ma' niyyantamangan-a, an than gods ya'a.’ Than pam wanch yot ingan wun-wuntan Ephesus.angana a' than

pam wanch aak Asia.angan wun-wuntan-a, than puth wik nungantaman ngangkangam pi'-pi'antan. ²⁷ An ngeen ngul wampow ngampar e? Than pam wanchangan ngul waa'-waa'in ngampang puth work ngamparaman way thak waa'-waa'iythan. A' putha than ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin aawuch pi'an ngamparaman, yuk ngeen-wiy pi'an Artemis.an than-thanana, an ke' min ya'a. Than pam wanchangan yaaka' ke'-ngul thaa'-kuumpayn nunang Artemis.ana. An nil wuut pi'an paththama, a' an than pam wanch thaa'-wantanamangan thaa'-kuumpantan nunanga a' putha yuk ngeen-wiy nungantaman thaa'-kuumpantan. Puth thanan nath kaangk ke'-ngul weenayn nungantamana too wantayn nunan-ganiya!"

²⁸ Than pam wanchangan puth wik inangan ngeeyin-a, thantaniya man kul paththam wamp. Than kan-ngul wik othamayan pech-pechina, "Nil Artemis.ana aak Ephesus aakanakana, nil kan-kanam wuut pi'an paththama!" ²⁹ A' yaam ke'anam paththama than ma'mangkam anangan pam wanch aak townangan wuntana wik othamayan pech-pechina. Than erkam paththam punth mamin pulang pam kucham inangan namp pulantiya Gaius a' Aristarchusa, pul aak Macedonia punchana, pul nungantang iyy-iypul Paul.antangana. Than pam wanchangan poo-poo tha'in pulang aawuch pi'an angan, pek angan thenchin pulang. ³⁰ Paul.an kaangk iyyow a' ummenhang angan thanow thanttang pam wanch yot alalantangan, puth than pam wanch Christians al-alangan kaangk ke' kuchayn nunang. ³¹ Than pam pi'-pi'anam wiy anangan than ngurp nungantam Paul.antama, thananiya wik kuchin nungant thaa'-mamanang thaw-thawin nungant ke' iyyowan umputhan thanow pam wanch alalantangan. ³² A' pam wanch ma'mangkam anangan

aak angan yalmathwinan-a, an thananiya wik othamayan pech-pechin, puungk wiyiya wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin, a' puungk wiy ananganiya thaniya wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin thampa puth than yot anangana ke' mee'miy ngeenam nathan wik thawayna. ³³ A' than Jews wiy al-alangan pam namp Alexander thaachin nunang iiyow aakanak um thantangan thanow pam wanchantangan, a' than pam wanch wiyangan puth ngaantamngeeyin ke' nil Alexander alangan ump-ump thanang wik thawanakana. Nil puth mal yump thant popam nyiinayn wik ke'ananga nil puth kaangkweya wik waa'ow thant than Jews al-alangan ka'athangaman ke'am kulak wenkin. ³⁴ Puth than mee'miy nunang nil pam Jewa than nanpalaan kaangk ke' wik ngeeyayn nungantamana. Puth than yotam anangana wik inangan pech-pechina, “Nil Artemis.an aak Ephesus aakanakan, nil kan-kanam wuut pi'an paththama!” Than pech-pechin yaamweya puth ke'am ngangkangan thee'in ya'a. Than ke'-ngoongkam pech-pechina.

³⁵ A' yaam ke'anama pam pi'an nilan aak pi'-pi'ana, nochath thanang pam wanch anangan a' nil kan-ngul wikan thaw thanta, “Ayyang, niyalang, aak Ephesus punchan ngampa, pam wanch aak umyompanamana than kan mee'miy nunang yuk ngeen-wiy pi'an nungantam Artemis.antamana aak inpal kenyan keeka aak pi'anang ingan Ephesus.anga, puth ngamp il-ilangan thonakama mee'-pathathanamp nunang ngeen-wiyana a' puth aawuch wuut pi'an nungantamana. ³⁶ Wik ngatharaman kan-kanama, than pam wanch wiy anangan ke' thawiythana ngay ke' wik uuy-uuyamang. Puth niy yotam inangana appap nyiināna a' ke' weenthamāna. ³⁷ Nungkway than pam il-ilangan ke'aman maayin way min aawuch Artemis.antam anpalaan-a, a' nungkway

than ke'aman way waa'-waa'in nunang Artemis.an-a, niy puth pal wampathan thanang ey! aak iikanakan ey! ³⁸ Nil Demetrius a' pam nungantangan work iyy-iiyantana than nath kaangk waa'ayn thanang pam inan-gana. Than puth courtang wunpayn thananga! Than courtakan iyyaynwey-a, thaniya an-aniyangana iyyayna, than pam pi'-pi'anam anangan courtangan nyiinayn. Than ngul ngeey-ngeeyayn thanang wikana, a' mep-mepayn thanangana. ³⁹ A' niy kaangk putham nath thawān wik anpalman-a, ngampan puth yotamana yalmathwumpa wikan yumpanakana. ⁴⁰ Than pam wanch aak nath-nathan wuntan nath wik thoo' ngeeyiythan niyantamana niy yotamaniy pech-pechanana, kuchek way wuninweya, thananiya aak ngamparam inana way ngul waa'-waa'iythana, niy puth pam wanch yotaman pam wanch kulliy ngul weenaniya. Puth ngan pam pi'-pi'anam il-ilangan want-wanttak waa'-waa'ān thant pam wanch wiyantana niy ngeenam kul pi'-pi'aniy e? An ya'a!" ⁴¹ A' wika inangana nil pam pi'anang thawa. A' nil kan-ngul thaw thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan puth kan iyyayn aawuch thanttamaka.

20

Paul.an Iiy Aakanak Macedonia.ak A' Puth Greece.aka

¹ Anpalan-a, than pam wanch townangan wunin-a, kan-ngul nochamin a' enyanam ngul wunina. A' anpalaniya Paul.angan ump thanang pam wanch Christians anangan yipam yalmathwayna. Nil wik min-minam thaw thant yipam ngangk thayanathow thananga puth anpalaniya nil appow thaw thant. A' anpalana nil kuuw ngul iyy aakanak aak Macedonia.aka. ² Nil pal-puy iyy-iiy aak anpalman Macedonia wakana a' nil

wik min anman thaw thant pam wanch God.antam al-alantan ngangk thayanam yipam yumpow thanangweya. Anpalaniya nil yipam iyy ngul aak Greece.aka. ³ Nil angman wun-wun aak Greece.angan kep ko'alamaka. Nil kan-ngul yipam chukkunangan mo'ow aakanak kaaw Syria.aka puth nil wik manyan ngeeya than Jews al-alangan wikan yump-yumpin ke' piikiythan nunanga, a' nil ngaantam-ngeey nungamang, “Ngay puth koyam kungkam iyyang aak Macedonia wakana.” ⁴ A' pam puungk wiy iyyin nungantang Paul.antanga. A' pam namp Sopater anana nil nhengk Pyrrhus.antama puth niliya aak anpal Berea.ama nil nungantang iyy Paul.antang. A' pam kucham aak anpal Thessalonica.amana namp pulantiya Aristarchus a' Secundusa iypul nungantang thampanga, a' pam thon Gaius aak anpal wamp Derbe.ama nil thampang iyy nungantang a' Tychius a' Trophimus.ang pul aak anpal Asia.amana a' puth-a, Timothy, than pam yotam inangana pal-puyaman iyy-iyyin nungantang Paul.antangana. ⁵ Than yotam anangana keenk iyyin aak-aakanak Troas.aka puth than ang-ngulan kuup-kuupin nganta. ⁶ Ngan yotamang may pi'an thanttaman mungkan Jews al-alantaman aak angan Philippi.angana, ngan may palow oor ke'ananga mungkana a' anpalana ngan chukkunang kaaw ngul mo'an aak-aakanak Troas.aka. A' ngul-ngulana, kinch five.angan want-a, ngan angan wampan Troas.angan a' ngan uwan thanang ngurp nganttam anangan than kuup-kuupin ngant angana. Ngan yotaman angman wun-wunan aak Troas.angan week thonamaka.

Nil Paul.ana Wik Ongk Thaw-Thaw Thant Ngaa'-Menhangakama

⁷ Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, yaa, ngan yotaman karpam yalmathwun may ngench mungkanakan. Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an wik ngul thaw thant pam wanch al-alantan, nil yaam wik thaw-thaw thanta, aak ngaa'-menhangakam, nil puth ngaa' thonang ngulana kangul iiyow koyam aak nungantamakanweya. ⁸ Ngan aawuch room kenyangk yalmathwuna a' puth ngananiya lamps yot pathathan thanang. ⁹ Nil pam komp namp nungantiya Eutyclus inana window thinth nyiin-nyiin. Nil Paul.an wik anman ke'-ngoongkam thaw-thaw a' Eutyclus.an mee' weep ngul nyiin-nyiin. Nilaniya weep thayan paththam ngul wun a' windowaman ya' keek ngul. Nil pek kech keekwey aakakama. Than pam wiyangan maayin nunang puth nilan kanam uthamwey. ¹⁰ Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an pek uka a' kenyangk wun nungantang pam komp mul alantangan a' ompam kathanwey. Anpalana nil Paul.an thawa, "Niiy kuchek ke' wayamāna. Nilwey man-yetham yippaka!" ¹¹ Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an keny koyam ngul mat room aakanakan a' may breadan manyam mungka a' nil wikan ke'-ngoongkam thaw-thaw thant aak paanth-paanthanaka a' nil kangul want thanangwey. ¹² Than pam wanchangan pam kompan aakak ngul kalin nunang a' puth than ngangk min ngul weenin.

¹³ Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an thaw ngant yiipam mo'ān chukkunangan aak wuut pi'an namp Assos aakanakan, a' puth nilana keny-kenyangk tha'ang ngul iiy-iiy aak-aakanakaman a' angan um-wuthan ngul. ¹⁴ Anpalaniya, ngan maayan nunang chukkunakana a' ngan karpam ngul chukkunangan mo'-mo'an yiipaniy aak wuut pi'an Mitylene aakanakan. ¹⁵ Ngaa' thon ngulana, ngan yiip ngul mo'an chukkunangan aak namp Chios.akana. A' ngaa' thonang ngulana ngan yiipam ngul mo'an aak wuut

pi'an namp Samos aakanakana. A' ngaa' thonang ngulana ngan kaawam ngul mo'an aak namp Miletus aakanakan. ¹⁶ Nil Paul.angan ngaantam-ngeey nilan ke'-ngul iiyow aak pi'an Ephesus.akana, nilan puth yaaman kaangk ke' wunow aak Asia.anganiya. Nilan kaangk erkam iiyow aak Jerusalem.akan puth aak Pentecost.an yaam ke'anam wunowa.

Nil Paul.an Appow Thaw Thant Pam Manth-Thayan Aak Ephesus Punchan Al-Alantan

¹⁷ Nil Paul.an aak Miletus angman yippakan wun-a, nilan wik kuch thant pam manth-thayan aak Ephesus punchan al-alantan. Nil thaw thant umang uwayn nunang aak Miletus.angan. ¹⁸ Than pam manth-thayan anangan kanan wampin-a, nil Paul.an wik inangan thaw thant, “Niiy yotamangana kan mee'miy ngayanganweya. Niiy mee'miy ngay want-wanttakan wunangana work iiy-iiyangan thakana aak anpalman ngay aak Asia ingman ka'athaman wampangana. ¹⁹ Ngay pam pi'an ke'am yump-yumpang ngatharakamana ya'weya, yimanaman iiy-iiyangan, thaa' mochanama. Wiyiya ngangk way paththam wun ngatharweya a' wik peey-peeyangan. Nungkway than Jews al-alangan ke' mulathiythan ngayanganwey-a, a' ngayiya work ke'-ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyangan work ngatharaman Lord.antana. ²⁰ Ngay puth wik God.antaman kan waa'-waa'angan niiyanta nil yipam ma'-aathow niiyangweya. Ngay ke'am wik wiyan pi'ang ngatharakamana, wik God.antam yotaman waa'-waa'angana. Ngay wik God.antaman mee' yotantangan aak yoon engkanangan waa'-waa'angan a' puth aawuch niiyantamang waa'-waa'angan thamp. ²¹ Ngay Jews al-alantana a' puth Jews ya' al-alantana wik thonam anman waa'-waa'angana — than kan-ngulan way thanntam al-alantaman weentayn woyan minakan a' God

ngulan monkan-wakayn nunang, a' putha Lord Jesus.an ngangkang pi'-pi'ayn nunang. ²² In puth yimanang ngulana ngay wik Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wik ngeey-ngeeyang nunang puth inana ngay yiip ngul iiyāng aak Jerusalem.aka. Ngay ke' mee'miya ngeen nathwey wampowana aak anganiya. ²³ Ngay kan mee'miy aak wuut pi'-pi'anam thon-thonangan-a, ngayan iiy-iiyang pal-puyan-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman thaw ngathar ngayangwey jailang ngulwey thenchayna, a' puth aak way ngulan wampow ngathara aak Jerusalem.angana. ²⁴ Puth ngay ke'am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngay nath man-yetham yaam wun-wunānga, nath ya'a ngul-ngulam uthamāngweya. Ngay thonakam work inan minchathāng nil Lord.angan thee'ar. Yaa, ngay puth wik min inan waa'āng nil God.an kaangk ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyow ngampar yotamantana.

²⁵ “Ngay puth yotamantang niyantang karpam iiy-iiyangan a' wik minan waa'-waa'angan niyant nil God.angan kaangk ma' nungantang pi'-pi'ow niyanga, nil yipam moom pi'an iiyow niyanta. Ngay mee'miya niyy yotamangan ke'-ngul thathān ngayanga, ²⁶ ngay puth kinchang inman wik thaa'-thayanam thawāng niyanta, niyy wiyangwey wik God.antaman ke'wey ngeeyānan-a, a' God.an ke'an monkan-wakān nunang-a, niyyan puth aak God.antangan ke' wunān ya'a. Niyywey aak piip God.antangan ke'an wunānan-a, niyyana ngayangan ke' waa'āna, ²⁷ puth ngay yotamantan kanam waa'angan niyant nil God.angan kaangk niyy want-wanttakan iyy-iyyānana. ²⁸ Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan mi' niyyang niyy yipam pam manth-thayan iyyān thant pam wanch God.antam al-alantan church niyyantamangana. Niyy ngaantam-ngeeyān niyy want-wanttakan aak ingan iyy-iyyāna a' putha niyy God.an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān

nunang a' woyan nungantaman wak-wakān. Niiy pam wanch God.antam anangan thanang kan-kanam min-min pi'-pi'ān thanang a' woyan min God.antam anman meen-meenathān thant. Thanan puth pam wanch God.antama, nil puth nhengk God.antaman utham thant nil yipam kaa'-piichanathow thanangan. ²⁹ Ngay inan kan mee'miya, ngay kan-ngulan iiyāng-a, than pam wayanang anangan wampayn niiyant. Thananiya ke' minh kulliy yimanangan wampayn niiyant yipam mulathayn niiyangan. Thanan yipam wayathayn pam wanch God.antam anangana wik nungantaman ke' yipam ngeeyayn. ³⁰ Aak anan ngul wampow niiy pam aak churhan pi'-pi'aniy niiy wiyangana wik aak-ya'angan ngul waa'-waa'ān a' puth way yumpanakan thaach-thaachān pam wanch anangan. ³¹ Niiy mee' yanth-yantham iiyāna teachers wayanang al-alantaman. Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān ngay niiyang kanaman thaa'-aath-aathang kinch thon-thonangan aak kaap ko'alamakanweya. Ngay wiyiya peey-peeyanga, mee' kam churrr iiy-iiyanga, puth ngay कांग्क paththama niiyan min-min ngaantam-ngeeyān woyan min God.antamana.

³² “Inaniya ngay God.ant ngul thaw-thawang yipam nil min-minam pi'-pi'ow niiyang. Nil God.an min iiy-iiyan niyantwey a' puth wik nungantamangan ngul ma'-aathow niiyangweya. Nil God.angan ngul thayanathow niiyang a' nil min ngul yumpow niiyant, anman ke' nilaman kaa'ngak minan yumpow pam wanch nungantamakan. ³³ Ngay wukal niiyantamakan ke'am thawang ngookak thakan ya'a. ³⁴ Niiy kan mee'miy ngay ma' kucham ngatharam il-ilangan work iiy-iiyangana. Ngay wukal kan uw-uwang yipam may way min thakan piiy-piiyāng ngatharakamana a' puth ngurp ngatharamantan. ³⁵ Ngay

kan meenathangan niyant an mina niy work tha'iyān iyy-iyyān ngampān yipam thanang pam wanch kemp mich anangan ma'-aath-aathāmp thanang. Niiy wik Lord Jesus ngamparamantam kuchekangan pi'-pi'āna. Nil wik inangan thaw, 'Niiy nath yuk way min wiyantan thee'ānweya, niy paththama ngangk min iyy-iyyāna. Puth than yuk way min wiyangan thee'antan niiyanta an niy ngangk min manyam thonakam wunan niyant.' ”

³⁶ Ngul anpalaniya, nil Paul.angan wikan kanan minchath-a, than yotaman pungkang thuchin ngul a' mee'-wuthanamin. ³⁷ Than yotamangan ompam kathin nunang a' peeyathin nunangwey than nungantan appow thawin ngul. ³⁸ Ngangk way paththam wun than nungantamwey, nilan puth thaw thant nil ke'-ngulan thathow thanang. Anpalan than karpam kalin nunang chukkun aakanakan.

21

Nil Paul.an Aak Jerusalem.ak Iiy

¹ Ngangk way paththam wun ngant ngan appowan thawana thant, a' ngan kan-ngul wantan thanang. Nganan chukkunang peyana, a' yiip koochanam ngul mo'an aak pi'an Cos aakanakan. Ngaa' thonang ngulana, yiipam ngul mo'-mo'an aak namp Rhodes aakanakan a' anpalaniya, kaawam ngul mo'-mo'an aak Patara aakanakan. ² Aak anganiya ngan chukkun uwan puth mo'ow aak Phoenicia aakanakana, nganan puth chukkun alantangan peyan a' mal kaawam ngul mo'an. ³ Ngul anpalaniya, ngan aak pik-otang namp Cyprus.an ngul thathana a' wonk yiipangk wantan aak ananiya. A' anpalaniya, nganan kaaw ngul mo'an aak Syria aakanakan. Aak wuut pi'an namp Tyre angan ngul wampan a' aak angan-a, than chukkunaman yuk way min nilan kal-kal

thanang keny okan thee'-thee'in aak uthak. ⁴ Nganwey pam wanch Christians wiy aak anganiy uwan thanangwey a' puth angman wunan thanatangwey week thonamaka. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan kanam meenath thant Christians al-alantan nil Paul.ang aak way ngulan uwow aak Jerusalem.anganweya. A' thanan thaa'-mamanang thaw-thawin nungantan nil ke'an iiyow aak Jerusalem.akan. ⁵ Puth nil chukkun alanganiya aak an-aniyangan kan-ngul wantow, a' ngananiya, wantan thanang a' yiipam ngul mo'an. Than pam wanch Christians yotam anangan — than ma' wanch thum a' puth puk thanntam anangan — yotaman iiyin nganttang aak pi'an anpalan karpam monkan-wakin nganang thomp aakanakaman. Ngul anpalaniya ngan yotaman pungkang thuchan a' mee'-wuthanaman piip God.anta. ⁶ Anpalana, ngan yotaman appow ngul thaw-thawan nganttakamana a' ma' thuth-thuthwun ngul, a' ngananiya chukkunang ngul peyan, a' than pam wanch Christians ananganiya koyam ngul iiyin aak thanntamakana.

⁷ Nganiya yiipam anman ngul mo'-mo'an aak Tyre anpalan aak pi'an namp Ptolemais aakanakan. Aak angan thamp ngan pam wanch Christians wiy uwan thanang a' ma'-thonam wunan thanntang aak anganiy. ⁸ Ngaa' thonang ngulana, ngan aak Ptolemais.an kan-ngul wantan a' yiipam mo'-mo'an aak pi'an namp Caesarea aakanakana. Aak anganiya, ngan aak aawuch Philip.antang wunan. Pam nil inaniya than ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alangan ka'athaman mi'in nunang a' putha pam six wiy anangan thamp than yipam may thakan thee'-thee'ayn thanta. ⁹ Niliya wanch nhengk ko'alam pam thum ke'angang pi'-pi' thanang, wanch than inanganiya, min paththam iiyi-yi'in wik min God.antaman waa'-waa'in. ¹⁰ Ngan aak angman ma'-ko'alam wunana, a' nil pam God.antam

wamp ngant aak Judea anpalana, namp nungantiya Agabus. ¹¹ Nil pal iiy nganta a' nilan belt Paul.antaman thapath a' nungamang kath, ma'-a, tha' thaman. Ngul anpalaniya, nil wik inangan thaw, “Wik inanganiya Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman alantamana. Than pam Jews aak Jerusalem punchan al-alangana, than pam inaniya yuk belt-kunchana kathayn nunang yimanangana, ke' ngay inan ngathamangan kathang a' thananiya, pam Jews ya' al-alantan ma'am thee'ayn nunang ngul.”

¹² Ngan wik inangan ngeeyanan-a, ngan yotaman ya'angam thaa'-mamanang thaw-thawan nungant Paul.antan ke'an iiyow aak Jerusalem.akana. A' puth than pam wanch Christians yotam anangan ya'angam thamp thaw-thawin nungant nil ke'an iiyowwey. ¹³ Nil puth Paul.an wik inangan thawwey thant, “Niiy yotam inangan ngeenam peey-peeyaniy ngatharam a' ngangk wayan yump-yumpaniy ngayanganiy e? Than pam al-alangan makwey kathayn ngayanga a' ngay nath aak Jerusalem.ang yaaka' uthamāng nungantam peeyanang Lord Jesus.antaman. Ngul ngay anpalan ngangk way wun-wuniy ngatharakam ey? An ya'a! Ngay kaangk puth uthamāng nungantam peeyanangana.” ¹⁴ Nganan puth ya'angam thaw-thawan nungant yiipan ke' iiyowa, ngan puth ke'-ngul wayathin nunang, ya'a, nganiy putha wik inangan thawan nungant, “Ngan kaangk nil Lord.angan yumpow nungant anana ke' nilaman kaangk wanttakan yumpow.”

¹⁵ Ngan manyam aak anganiy wunana, a' yuk way min nganttamana yalmathan thanang a' anpalaniya, ngan kan-ngul iiyen aak Jerusalem.akan. ¹⁶ Than pam Christians wiy anangan aak Caesarea anpalan yiip nganttangwey iiyin a' karpam kalin nganang aawuch pam namp Mnason alantamakan a' ngan angman paanthan nungan-

tanga. Pam niliy aak pik-otang Cyprus anpalan wamp a' nilan Christian ka'athaman iiy-iy.

Ngan James.ant Ngul Wampan

¹⁷ Ngan kan-ngulan wampan aak Jerusalem.angan-a, than pam wanch Christians anangan ngangk min wunin nganangan thathina. ¹⁸ Ngaa' thonang ngulana ngan yotaman iyan a' James.ant wampan. Than pam manth-thayan aak churchan pi'-pi'ina, angam thampa uwan thanang. ¹⁹ Nil Paul.angan waa' thant ngan thaman ngangk min wunan thanangan thathan a' anpalaniya, nil wik ma'mangkam waa'-waa' thant nil God.angan ma'-aath-aath nunangan aak Jews ya' al-alantamangan workan iiy-iyow thantangan a' wik minan waa'-waa'ow thant. ²⁰ Than wik Paul.antam anangan ngeeyinan-a, than yotamangan God.an thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang ngul. Anpalana than wik inangan Paul.antan thawina, "Ngurp nganttam-ang, nint kan-ngul mee'miy thanang pam Jews anangan thaa'-wantanaman ngul weenin piip God.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'antan nunang ngula. Puth than yotamangan wik thayan Moses.antaman ngench thayan ngaantam-ngeeyantan, ke' pipiythan. ²¹ Than pam wanch wiyangan wik aak-ya'angan waa'a nintangan Paula. Thanan thawina ke' nint thaa'-aath-aathangan thanang Jews anangan than aak Jews ya' al-alantamangan aak wun-wuntan, thanan yipam wik thayan Moses.antaman wantayna. Thaniya thawina ke' nintan thaa'-aath-aathangan thanang ngeen-wiy pe'an ke'an ump-umpayn puk wuut thanttam ananganiya a' than yipam aak woyan Jews.antaman ke' wakayn. Than wik yimanangan way-way waa'-waa'antan nintang. ²² Than Jews il-ilangan ngul wik thoo' ngeeyayn nint in wampana. Ngampan wanttak e? ²³ Ngan

ngul waa'ān nungka nint wanttakan yumpāna. Than pam Jews punchan four in nganttanga, than kanam wik thayanam thawin nungant God.antana. ²⁴ Than puth ngakang ma' thethang makwayna thanana yipam pach ngul iiyayn. Nint thamp iiyān than ttang karpama. Amanamana thananiya wukal thee'ayn pam manth-thayan Jews.antam al-alantan puth nintiya wukal thee'ān thant amanaman than ngakang ma' thethangan mak-makwin. Amanamaniya, thanana kuchek pach ngul umpwayna, an yipam meenathow thantana thanan puth God.antan wik thayanam thawin. Than yotamangan ngul thathayn nintang work inan yumpānana a' thanan ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn wikan kan-kanam ya'a nintangan waa'-waa'in. Thanan ngul thathaynweya nint thaman wik thayan Moses.antaman ngeey-ngeeyangana. ²⁵ Puth than Jews ya' anangan than God.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'antan nunangan-a, ngan lat kan umpan thant a' waa'an thant wik amanaman nganan wik yumpan than want-takanweya wik thayan Jews.antaman ngeeyayn natha, nath ya'a. Ngan kan thawan thant mayan ke' mung kayn than ka'athaman thee'in yuk ngeen-wiy al-alantana, a' putha chaapar thampana ke' mung kayna, a' putha minh pamangan ma'an wak-wakin a' mulathin ngulana an ke' mung kayna, a' puth maarichan ke' kee'ayna.”

²⁶ Ngaa' thonang ngulan-a, nil Paul.angan kan-ngul kal thanang pam anangan a' kan-ngul ngakangan ma' thethang mak-makwin thanan yipam pach ngul iiy-iiyayn. Nil Paul.an angman than ttang. Ngul an-palaniya nil kan-ngul iiy aawuch ngench thayan than ttam Jews.antamakana nil yipam pam priest alantan thawow aak ngeenan minchowana ngakangan ma' thethangan mak-makwayna. A' amanam ngulan-a, than minh thakan ngul kalayn nungant pam priest alantan nilan minh thon-

thonam yipam mulathow thanttam.

*Than Pam Jews Al-Alangan Umang Kalin Nunang Paul.an
A' Roman Soldiers Al-Alangan Mamin Nunang*

²⁷ Than ngakangan ma' thethangan mak-makwin kinch seven aakanakaman yimananganiy yumpina. Kinch sevenangan kan-kanangan want-a, than Jews puungk wiyangan aak Asia anpalana thathin nunangan Paul.ana nil aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamang angan ngoonch, a' thananiya erkam thaachin thanang pam wanch anangan yipam kul uwayn nungant Paul.antaniy a' thanan purpam mamin nunangwey a' wik pech-pechin ngula.

²⁸ Than wik yimanangan pech-pechina, “Niiy pam Israel punchan-ang! Niiy pal iiyāna, ma'-aathān ngananga. Nil pam ilangan pam wanch thaach-thaachan thananga than yipam pam wanch Israel punchanana thaamp-thaampayn thananganiya, a' than wik thayan Moses.antamana thamp yipam thaampayna, a' puth aawuch ngench ngamparam inan thamp thaampayna. Puth inan ngula nil thanang pam Jews ya' anangan ngoonchath thanang aawuch ngench thayan nganttamangana. Than aak God.antam inan aak way paththam ngul yumpina!”

²⁹ (Thanan yimanangana yaan wik uuyamin puth thanan pam Jew ya'an thathin nunang aak Ephesus anpalan namp nungantiya Trophimus Paul.antagesan iiy-iiy aak pi'an Jerusalem.angana. Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil ke' Paul.angan karpam kalan aak aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamakan thampa, puth ya'a, nil Paul.angan aakanakan ke'am kalan ya'a.)

³⁰ Than pam wanch aak nath-nathan kan-ngul wik thaa' pech-pechina a' than kamp mo'-mo'in aak nath-nathpalan, kungk, yiip, kaaw a' kuuw anpalan aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antam aakanakana. A' thanan

mamin nunang Paul.anweya a' yoon ngul wich-wichin nunang aawuch ngench thayanam anpal pekana. A' than thapangumpun al-alangan thaa' yotam anangan ngathin aawuch ngench thayan aakanakana. ³¹ Than pam wanch al-alangan ke' mulathiythan nunang Paul.aniy, puth nil thonam wee'ang nath waa' pam moom Roman army alantan than pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wik pech-pechinana pek-pekwinn thakana. ³² An yaam ke'anang paththama, nil pam moom alangan pam moom wiy anangan kal thanang a' soldiers wiy anangan kal thanang a' than yotaman kamp mo'-mo'in thant pam wanch al-alantan. Than pam wanch al-alangana thathin thanang um thantan mo'-mo'in-a, than Paul.an ke'am ngul piik-piikin nunang, ya'a. ³³ Nil pam moom aak Rome anpalana Paul.ant paththam iiy a' maman a' nil pam soldiers al-alantan thaw chains kuchamang kathayn nunangwey. A' ngul anpalaniya nil thant pam wanch al-alantan engk ngul, "Ayyang niiyalang, nil pam in wee'a? Nil way ngeen yump niiyant e?" ³⁴ Than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin nungant a' than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin. Thananiy-a, wik wolmp-wolmp paththam pi'-pi'in. Moom soldiers al-alantaman-a, nil ke' mee'miy than anangan ngeenam nathan wik wolmp pan pi'-pi'antan. Puth nil pam moom anana thaw thant pam soldiers nungantam al-alantan Paul.an kalayn nunang aawuch soldiersan wun-wuntan aakanakan. ³⁵ Paul a' puth than soldiers anangan aak steps aakanakaman iiy-ina, puth than pam wanch anangan man kul thamp yippak iiy-iyyin, anpal ngulan-a, than soldiers al-alangan wow maayin nunang Paul.an a' ma' umang kal-kalin nunang. ³⁶ Than pam wanchangan monkan-wak-wakin thanang a' wik anman pech-pechin wik inangana, "Mu-

lathāmp nunanga!”

Nil Paul.an Wik Thaw Thant Pam Wanchantana

³⁷ Than soldiers al-alangan ke' kan kaliythan nunang Paul.an aawuch thanttamakan-a, a' puth nilan thaw moom thanttamakan, “Ngay nungkar wik ke' thawing ey?” Nil puth mooman thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Nint thaa'nganth Greek thaw-thawangan ey? ³⁸ Nint nath pam anan aak Egypt.aman nil thanang pam wanchan thaach thanang nganangan thaampow peetananiya. Nilan pam four thousand anangan kal thanang aak pinal aakanakan a' than yotamangan yuk thawar kalin yipam pam wanch anangan mulathayn thanang. Nint pam anan ey?” ³⁹ Anpalan nil Paul.an ngul thaw nungant, “Ngay in pam Jawa. Ngay aak wuut pi'an Tarsus aak Cilicia anpalan wampangana. Ngay kan mak wik thawāng thant pam wanchantana.” ⁴⁰ Nil mooman thaw nil Paul.an mak wik thawow thant pam wanchantan. Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an stepsangan than a' mal woo' yump thant pam wanchantan appapan nyiinayn. Thanan popam ngul weenin a' anpalana nil Paul.an wik thaa'nganth Hebrew.ang ngul thaw thant, wik thaa'nganth ananiy thant pam wanch Jews.antama.

22

¹ “Ayyang niyalang, kampan ngatharam-ang, niy Israel punchana, wik ngatharam inan ngeeyāna. Ngay kan wik koochanathāng niyant ngay ke'am wik thayan anangan thaampanga.” ² Than ngeeyinan nunang nil wik thanttamangan thaw-a, wik Hebrew.angan-a, thanan appap paththam weenina. Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an thawa:

³ “Ngay pam Jew iniya. Ngay aak pi'anang aak-ngeeyangana Tarsus angan aak aniya Cilicia angmana.

Ngay puth ingman emangana aak Jerusalem.anga. Nil pam namp Gamaliel alangan wik thayan wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantaman thaa'-aath-aath ngayang. Ngay pam kompamana ngay kaangk kan-kanam paththam God.an wik ngeeyāng nunang a' monkan-wakāngana, a' puth workan iiyāngant ke' niyam yimanangan. ⁴ Ngay way yump-yumpangan pam wanch Christians al-alantan a' ngay pam wiy kuchangan thanang than yipam pam wanch Christians anangan wayathayn thanang a' mulathayn thanang. Ngay pam wanch yot mam-mamangan thanang a' jailang wunp-wunpangan thanang. ⁵ Than pam pi'-pi'anam a' puth pam councillors anangan than mee'miy wik inangan kan-kanam paththama. Thananiya lat many ngathar thee'in ngay yipmam Jews anangan mam-mamāng thanang aak Damascus angan than anangan Jesus.an ngangkangan pi'-pi'in nunang. Yaa, ngayan puth kungki iyyangan aak Damascus.aka ngay yipmam pam wanch anangan mamāng thanang. Ngay puth kaangk chainang kathāng thanang a' yiip koyam Jerusalem.ak kalāng thanang ngan yipmam angan piik-piikān thanang a' wayathān thanangweya.”

Nil God.angan Paul.an Pam Min Ngul Yumpan A' Nil Jesus.an Ngangkang Ngul Pi'-Pi'an

⁶ Nil Paul.angan waa' ngul thant, “A' kinch keny ngulan-a, ngay aak Damascus thinth ngul iiy-iyyangan. Ngul yaam ke'anamana, nganth wuut pi'an paththam park yuw inpal kenyan ngatharanganiya. ⁷ Ngayaniya aakang keekangan a' wik ngul ngeeyangan thaw-thaw ngatharana. Nilan thawa, ‘Saul-ang, Saul-ang, nint way ngathar ngeenak yump-yumpangan e?’ ⁸ Puth ngayan engkang nungant ngul, ‘Lord-ang, in nint wee' e?’ puth nilan wik inangan thaw ngathar, ‘Ngay Jesusa

aak Nazareth anpalana. Nint way yump-yumpangan ngathara.’ Wik inangan nungantamana nilan thaw-thaw. ⁹ Than pam anangan ngatharangan iyy-iiyin-a, than nganthen thathin a' puth wikan ngeeyin thamp, puth thanan wik min-minan ke'am ngeeyin nunang, ya'a nil want-wanttakan thaw ngatharana. ¹⁰ Anpalaniya, ngay thawangan nungant, ‘Lord-ang, nint kaangk ngay ngeen yumpānga?’ A' nil Lord.an thaw ngathar, ‘Nint ekāna, a' aak Damascus aakanakan iiyāna. Nil pam thonam ana nil ngul waa'ow nungkar wikana nil God.an kaangk nint wanttakan iiyān.’ ¹¹ Ngurp ngatharam al-alangan ma'-mamanang kal-kalin ngayanganwey ngay puth ko'anch iyy-iiyang ngul, nganthen pach-pacham park ngatharang angmanweya. Than aak Damascus.akan ma'-mamanang anman kal-kalin ngayanga.

¹² “Aak Damascus.anganiya pam namp Ananias.an wun-wun a' nilan pal iyy ngathar thathow ngayangana. Nilan wik thayan Moses.antaman minam anman ngeey-ngeey a' puth than pam wanch Jews ma'mangkam al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil pam mina. ¹³ Nilan wamp ngathar a' angman ngatharang thinth than a' thawar, ‘Ku-unch Saul-ang, aak thatha!’ An yaam ke'anam paththam ngay mee' ikangana a' thathangan nunang. ¹⁴ Anpalaniya nil thaw ngul ngathar, ‘Nil God wuut mangk ngamparamantam alangan nintang mi'a. Nintan mee'miy ngul iiyān nilan kaangk nint wanttakan iiyāna. Nil puth nintang mi' nint puth kanam thathan nunangana a' wik ngeeyan nunang thampa, pam anman nil min-minam paththamana a' putha wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyana. ¹⁵ Nintan puth wik pam wanch yotantan ngul waa'-waa'ān nunangana. Nintan ngul wik waa'ān thant nint ngeenan thathan a' wik thampam ngeeyana. ¹⁶ Yaa, nint yaam ke' nyiināna. Ekāna a' puy pam thon uwān nunang nil yipam

kuchek kuungkow nintang. Nint God.antan thawān nil yipam way nungkaraman ke'-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow.'

Nil God.an Paul.ant Thaw Wik Min Nungantaman Waa'-Waa'ān Thant Jews Ya' Al-Alantana

¹⁷ “Yaa, ngayiya yiip koyam ngul iiyangan aak Jerusalem.aka a' ngaa' thonangan-a, ngay mee'-wuthanamang aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamanga puth-a, ngay pith-pithangan. ¹⁸Ngay Lord.an thathangan thaw-thawan ngathar. Nil wik inangan thaw ngathara, ‘Erkama, aak Jerusalem.ana inman kan wantāna, puth than pam wanch il-ilangan wik nungkaram anangan ngayangan waa'-waa'ān-a, an than ke' ngeeyiythan, ya'a!’ ¹⁹ Anpalaniya ngay ngul thawangan nungant, ‘Ayyang, Lord-ang, than pam wanch yotam il-ilangan mee'miy ngayana churches Jews.antamangana ngoonch-ngoongchangan wenk-wenkangan pam wanch al-alantan than nintangan ngangkangan pi'-pi'ina. Thanan kan mee'miy ngay mam-mamangan thanang a' puth thep-thepangan thanang thaka. ²⁰ Puth aak an-aniyangana than pam al-alangan Stephen.an mulathin nunangan-a, nil puth wik min nungkaraman waa'-waa'-a, ngayana angman thanttang thamp. Ngay thaman kaangk ngan karpam mulathānana, ngayan puth ngook pam thanttam al-alantaman pi'-pi'angan than nunangan piik-piikin mulakaman.’ ²¹ Ngul anpalaniya, nil Lord.an thaw ngul ngathara, ‘Nint kan iiyāna. Ngay nintang aak kechak kuchānga thant pam wanch Jews ya' al-alantana.’ ”

²² Than pam wanchangan wik Paul.antaman ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, ngul anpalaniy-a, than kan-ngul wik pech-pechin, weenth-weenthamin ngula puth than Paul.an kaangk ke' wik ngeeyayn nunang nil wik anan waa' thant nil ke' Jews ya' al-alantan iyiwa. Thanan wik othamayan

pech-pechina, “Puy kalān nunanga! Mulathān nunanga! Ngampān nunang an-anman mulathimpana!” ²³ Thanan wik othamayan pech-pechin a' yuk coats thanntam anangan achantang ngul wuny-wunyathin a' ngaanh thakan kenyam thee'-thee'in. ²⁴ Nil pam moom pi'an soldiers al-alantamana thaw thant pam nungantam al-alantan than Paul.an aakanak kalayn nunang aawuch pi'an thanntamakan thanan wun-wunin. Nilan thaw thant Paul.an piikayn nunanga a' mep-mepayn nunang thampa, than ngeenam nathan wik othamayan pech-pechin nungantakanweya. ²⁵ Puth thananiya Paul.an kathin nunangwey thanan yipam piik-piikayn nunangweya. A' nil Paul.an paththam thaw pam soldier thonam alantan angmanan than-than, “Niiy wik thayanan Rome.antaman pip-pipaniya. Ngayang thampa pam Rome punchan waa'-waa'antana. Ngay nathwey wayan yumping-a, an ep-paththam niyaniya piik-piikin ngayanganiya. Wik thayan ngamparam alangan waa'an puth ngampiya paman ke' piikāmp nil courtakan ke'am yippak iiya.”

²⁶ Nil pam soldier alangan Paul.an ngeeyan-a, yaa, nilan iiy pam moom alantan a' thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nint ngeen ngul yumpangan iniye? Nil pam anmaniya Rome punchan waa'antan nunanga.” ²⁷ Nil puth pam mooman iiy Paul.antan a' thaw nungant, “Nint pam ina Rome punchan waa'antan nintang ey?” Nil puth Paul.an thaw nungant, “Ee'a.” ²⁸ Nil puth pam mooman thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Ngay puth wukal yot thee'angan thant thanan yipam waa'ayn ngayangana Rome punchana.” Nil Paul.an wik inangan thaw nungant, “Piip ngatharamana aak Rome punchan waa'in nunang, puth thananiya ngayang thamp waa'antan aak Rome punchana.” ²⁹ Than soldiers al-alangan ke' mepiythan nunang Paul.an-a, puth than wik nungantaman ngeeyinan-a, thananiya

winyang ngul mo'in a' erkam paththam iyyin ngul. Nil pam moom alangan wik ngeey nil Paul.an pam Rome punchanan-a, nil thampana winyngang mo'a puth than ka'athaman pam Paul.an chainang kathin nunang.

Than Soldiers Al-Alangan Paul.an Kalin Nunang Pam Pi'an Al-Alantan

³⁰ Nil moom pam soldiers al-alantamangana nil kaangk wikan ngeeyow nungantam than Jews.an ngeenaman man kulan wampin nungantanweya. Puth amanamaniya, ngaa' thonang ngulan-a, than chains anangan tha'in Paul.antaman a' nil pam moomana thaw thant pam pi'an priests al-alantan a' puth-a, pam pi'-pi'anam Jews.antam al-alantan thanan yalmathwayn wik thawanakana. A' nilan Paul karpam kalan wik thawanakanwey aakanakan a' thawant umang thanow thanatangana.

23

¹ Nil Paul.angan mee' koochanam thath thanang pam pi'-pi'anam anangana, a' nil thaw thant, "Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niyalang, ngay kan ngeechananga ngangk ngatharangana yam peka ngay wik God anman ngeeyngeeyang, nathpalmana a' in-inmanweya." ² A' pam moom pi'an priestsantamana namp nungantiya Ananiasa, nil ngeeyngeey wik Paul.antam anangana, a' nil thaw thant pam thinthan than-thanin Paul.antangan-a, thaa' piikayn nunanga. ³ A' Paul.an thaw nungant Ananias.antan, "God.angan ngul puthangkan pikow nintang, nint puth pam way-wayam, man-kucham iyy-iyyangana! Nint nanan nyiin-nyiinangana nint yipam um nungkarang thanathān ngayanganiya a' yipam waa'ān ngayanga ngay nath wik thayanan ngeeyngeeyanga, nath ya'a, puth nint ep wik thayanan pipipangan puth nint kan thawan thant pam al-alantan

thaa' thepayn ngayangana.”⁴ Than pam wiy than-thanin Paul.antang thinthan-a, thawin nungant, “Nint puth way waa'-waa'angan pam inana, nil pam God.antama, moom pi'an priests al-alantamana!”⁵ A' nil Paul.an thaw ngul thant, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niyalang, ngay puth ke' mee'miy nunang nil pam moom pi'an paththam priests al-alantamana. Nil Moses.angan keenkanaman wik inangan ump lat ngench thayananga, ‘Niiy ke' waa'an thanang pam pi'an niyantam anangana.’”

⁶ Nil Paul.angan thath thanangwey pungk-pungkalangan nyiin-nyiin, wiyiy-a, pam pi'-pi'anam Sadducees anangan waa'antan thanang, a' wiyiya pam pi'-pi'anam Pharisees.an waa'antan thanang. A' nil wik othamayan pech, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niyalang, ngay inaniya pam Pharisee thamp, a' piip ngatharaman-a, nil pam Pharisee thamp. Niiy puth ngayang wampathan iikanak courtakan puth ngay kan ngangkangan pi'-pi'ang thanang pam wanch anangana than koyam ngul ekayn mulan wunayna a' man-yetham iiyayn ngula.”⁷ Nil Paul wik kanan thaw-a, yam ke'anaman-a, pam pi'-pi'anam Pharisees anangana a' than wiy anangan pam pi'-pi'anam Sadducees.ana kan-ngul thaa'-thay-thayanamin thanttakamana. Than thaampwin thanttakamana.⁸ (Puth than pam Sadducees anangana thawantan than pam wanch koyaman ke' ekayn mulan wunayna a' than thawantan thamp ngaantiyongk ke'anang a' putha oony ke'anang thampa, puth than pam Pharisees ananganiya ep-paththam thaw-thawantan pam wanch anangan koyam mulaman ngul ekayna, a' than kan ngangkangam pi'-pi'antan oony ananganiya putha ngaantiyongk anangan iiy-iiyantana.)⁹ Than pam wanch anangan pech-pechin thanttakamana wik othamayan puy-puyam ngul pech-pechina. A' than pam pi'-pi'anam

Pharisees wiy anangana than wik thayanan thaa'-aath-aathina than erkam paththam thanin a' kul thaw-thawin thant Sadducees al-alantan, than wik inangan thawin thantana, "Pam ilangana nil ke'am wayan yumpa. Nil yaaka' oony natha thawant, nath ngaantiyongk nath thawanta!"

¹⁰ Than pam anangana ke'-ngoongkam kul karkan thaw-thawin than-thanttakamana, puth wik wolmp pi'an pi'-pi'ina, a' nil pam moom soldiers al-alantamana, winyng mo'a puth ngaantam-ngeey ke' kemp ikathiythan nunang Paul.anweya, nhandhakama, a' nil thaw thant soldiers al-alantan iyy-iiyayn menh-menhang thanttang wakan pam wanch al-alantangana a' kalayn nunang aawuch aakanak than soldiers anangan aak wuntana.

¹¹ Aak ngutang ngulana-a, nil Lord.an angman than-than Paul.antang thintha a' nil wik inangan thaw nunganta, "Nint ke' winyng mo'āna! Nint puth kanam wik waa'-waa'an ngayangan pam wanch al-alantan aak ingan Jerusalem.angana a' nintan-a, aakanak ngul iyyān aak Rome.ak a' thant ngul wik waa'-waa'ān ngayangana."

Than Jews Al-Alangana Wik Yump-Yumpin Mulathayn Nunang Paul.ana

¹² Ngaa' thonang ngulana than Jews anangan yalmathwin thanttakamana a' wik yump-yumpin mulathayn nunang Paul.an. Than wik thayan paththam yump-yumpin thanttakamana mee' God.antangana, wik inangan thawin, "Ngamp ke' yippak mayan mungkāmp, a' ngak thakan ke' yippak mungkāmpa. Ngamp Paul.an mulathāmp nunangan-a, aak an-aniyangan ep-paththam may ngul mungkāmpa." ¹³ Than yotam al-alangan pam forty thonakam ya'a, wiy thamana, than wik thayan paththaman yump-yumpin thanttakamana mee'

God.antangana. ¹⁴ Than yotam anangaman kan-ngul iiyin thant pam pi'an priests al-alantan a' putha pam manth-thayan al-alantan Jews.antamana, thaw-thawin thant, "Ngan puth kan wik thayan paththam yumpam nganttakamana ngan kan-kanam paththam mayan ke' yippak mungkān. Ngan Paul.an mulathān nunangan-a, an-aniyangan ep-paththam ngan may ngul mungkān-weya. ¹⁵ Ngan kaangk ninta a' pam pi'-pi'anam councilors nanangana niy wik kuchān pam pi'an alantan aak Rome puchananta wunan nil soldiers anangan pi'-pi'an thanang, a' thawān nungant nil yipam kuchow nunang Paul.an niyant. A' niy wik yaan uuyamān nungant a' waa'ān nungant niy kaangk wik nungantam ngeey-ngeeyāna Paul.antaman. Puth ngananiy-a, kan-kanam paththam mulathān nunang woyan ompamangweya nil aak iikanakan ke'an yippak wampowana."

¹⁶ A' pam otham Paul.antam alangana wik ngeey thanang pam anangan wikan yump-yumpin than mulathayn kaal nungantam Paul.anweya a' nilaniy-a, iiy ngul aawuch pi'an aakanakan than soldiers anangan aak wunwunina a' pek ngul ngoonch a' wik ma'mangkaman waa' kaal-kunchantan. ¹⁷ A' Paul.angan pam moom thonam ump nunang a' thaw nungant, "Nint kalān nunang pam komp inan pam moom niyantam alantan. Nil wik waa'ow nungantana." ¹⁸ A' nil aakanak kal nunang pam kompan moom nungantamak a' thaw nungant, "Nil pam jailman Paul.ana thaw ngathar puth ngay ke'-paal pam komp inan pal wampathang nungkara. Nil wik ngul waa'ow nungkara." ¹⁹ A' pam moom pi'an alangan ma'-mamanang kal nunang pam kompan a' pokkapang kiikath nunang a' thaw ngul nungant, "Nint waa'ān ngathar wik nungkaramana." ²⁰ Puk otham Paul.antaman thaw, "Than Jews al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin than kan en-

gkayn nungkarana nint ngaa'thaman-a, kalān nunang Paul aakanak peka thant pam pi'-pi'anam al-alantan. Than ngul thawayn nungkara thanwey kaangka putham wik ngeeyayn Paul.antamana, an ya', an than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantana. ²¹ Nint ke' wik ngeeyān thanttamana, puth pam yot-yotam al-alangan than pam forty thonakam ya'a, than wiy thama, than wik thaa'-thayanaman thaw-thawin mee' God.antangana than keenk ngoonchayn aak wuthanangan, a' kuup-kuupayn nungantaniyweya, nil woyan wakanan iyy-iiyowan-a, thananiya pentayn ngul a' angman mulathayn nunanga. Thananiya wik thayan paththam thawin thanttakamana may a' ngak thakan ke'an yippak mung kayna. Than kanan mulathayn nunangan-a, than an-aniyangan ep-paththam may ngul mung kayn. Than anman yippak kuup-kuupantan mulathayn nunangana, a' than anman kuup-kuupantan nungkara nint Paul.an kuchān thant.” ²² A' nil pam moom pi'anan thawa, “Nint ke' waa'ān thant wiyantan nint wik wanttakan waa'an ngathara.” A' nil kuch nunang ngul pam kompan.

Than Pam Soldiers Al-Alangan Kalin Nunang Paul.an Pam Felix Alantana

²³ A' moom pi'an soldiers al-alantamangan ump pulang pam kucham nungantam anangan wampowpul nungant, puth puliya pam pi'an thamp, pam yot-yotam pi'-pi'pul thanang. Nil thaw pulant, “Nip pam soldiers two hundred anangan yalmathow thanang kan-ngul yipam iiyayn kungka aak pi'an Caesarea aakanakan. A' nip pam seventy karpam kalow thanang thamp than yipam yaramanang mo'ayn a' putha pam two hundred thamp uwowa than yipam kek kal-kalayna. Inman ngutangana nine o'clockan wunow-a, niyy kan-ngul iiyāna. ²⁴ A' niyy yaraman wiy anangan kalān nungant Paul.antana nil

yipam yaramanang peyowa a' minam wampathān nunang moom pi'an alantan namp nungantiya Felix.” ²⁵ A' moom pi'an alangan lat ump nungant pam wuut pi'an Felix alantana. A' wik inangan umpa:

²⁶ “Ngay puth Claudius Lysias.ang lat inan umpang nungkar pam wuut pi'an paththam Felix.anta. Ngay inan waa'āng nungkara: ²⁷ than Jews al-alangana kanam mamin nunang pam inman Paul.an, a' than kan-ngul ke' mulathiythan nunanga. A' ngay ngeeyang than waa'antan nunang aak Rome punchan. Ngay puth iyan-gan a' soldiers ngatharam anangan karpam kalangan thanang a' nganana kaa'-piichanathan nunang. ²⁸ Puth ngayan kaangk wik ngeeyāng thampa than Jews anangan ngeenam man kul aak-ya'ang wampin nungantanweya ngay puth aakanakan kalangan nunanganiya pam pi'-pi'anam Jews.antam al-alantana. ²⁹ Than waa'in nunang ke' nil wik thayan thanttaman pipa. Nil nath wik ngench thayana thanttaman pip-pip, nath ya'weya, ke'am nath pip, puth ngayana thath-thathanga nil ke'am wayan yump-yump, ya'a, puth ngamp aak-ya'ang ke' mulathimp nunang a' puth aak jailangan ke' wuniy thampa. ³⁰ Nil pam thonamang waa' ngathar than Jews al-alangan wik yump-yumpin ke' mulathiythan nunanga puth ngay ngaantam-ngeeyanga puth ngay kaangk kuchāng nunang nungkarweya. Ngay kan thawang thant Jews il-ilantan thanan waa'-waa'in nunanga thananiya wik nungkar waa'ayn nil ngeenan way yumpa puth nint ngulan um nungkarangan thanathān nunanga a' ngaantam-ngeeyān nil nath way yumpa, nath ya'a.”

³¹ Than soldiers al-alangana puth anman yumpin ke' moom thanttaman thaw thanta puth thana aak ngutangam kungk kalin nunang Paul.ana aak-aakanak ngul Antipatris.aka. ³² A' ngaa' thonangana than soldiers

wiy anangan tha'angaman iyy-iiyina koyam yiiip ngul iyy-iiyin aak-aakanak thanan wun-wunin a' Paul-a, puth soldiers wiy anangan than karpam yaramanangan kungkam mo'-mo'in. ³³ Than puth soldiers al-alangana karpaman kalin nunang Paul.an aak-aakanak ngul Caesarea.aka a' than latana thee'in nungant moom pi'an Felix alantan a' putha angman wantin nunang Paul.an ma' nungantang. ³⁴ A' moom pi'an alangana latan readimpung, anpalaniya nil kan-ngul engk-engk nungant Paul.antan, "Nint aak wanttinpal wampam e?" A Paul.angan waa' nungantan nil aak anpalan wamp Cilicia.amana, ³⁵ a' nil mooman thaw, "A' ngay umang ngatharang thanathāng nintang ngula, than pam wanch anangan man kulan wamp-wampin nungkarana-a, than mak wampayn aak iikanakana." A' nilan thaw thant soldiers al-alantan kalayn nunang Paul.an aawuch pi'an Herod.antam aakanakan a' mee'-pathathayn nunang Paul.an angmana.

24

Than Jews.angan Waa'-Waa'in Nunang Paul.anwey

¹ A' ma' five.angan kanan want-a, nil pam wuut pi'an priest namp nungantiya Ananias aak kungkam iyy Caesarea aakanakan, wiyantang al-alantangan iyy, pam manth-thayan wiy anangan a' pam thonam namp nungantiya Tertullus, pam inman nil mee'miy wik thayanan Romans.antamana. Than puth angman than-thanin um moom pi'an alantangan a' wik way anangan waa'-waa'in nunang Paul.ana. ² A' anpalaniya than thawin nungant Paul.antanum-menhang angan thanow um nungant moom pi'an alantangan thampanga, a' nil Tertullus.an wik inangan thaw nungant pam pi'an alantan;

“Ayyang, moom-ang, nint kan-kanam paththam pam wuut pi'ana. Ngan puth nathpalman kul ke'an anman wun-wunan puth ninta kuchek minang pi'-pi'angan nganang. Nint min anman yump-yumpangan aak ngam-parang ingana, thayanam pi'-pi'angan. ³ Ngan puth ma'-mangkamana ke'-ngoongkam anmana ngangk minang wun-wunan puth nint min anman iiy-iiyangan nganta a' ngan thankyou thawanan nungkara. ⁴ Puth ngay kaangk ke' nintangan yaam pi'ānga, puth ngayana thaa'-mamanang thawāng nungkara nint ke' ngeeyin ngayang ey? Ngay wik ko'alam thawāng nungkara. ⁵ Ngan kan mee'miy nunang puth nil pam inman kaangk kulak wenk-wenkowa. Aak nath-nathan nil kulak kuyam wenk-wenka than Jews anangana ke'-paal wik pech-pechina, weenth-weenthamin thakan pal-puyana. Nil puth pam inana pam moom thanttam aak pungk-pungkalangan pam wanch waa'antan thanang Nazarenes. ⁶ A' nilaniy ke' aawuch ngench thayan nganttaman wayathiya puth ngan maman nunang a' jailang wunpan nunanga. Nganan wik yumpan ke' ngan umang thanathin nunang, nil puth wik thayan nganttamana ke'am pi'a, ⁷ puth nil moom pi'an thanttam pam soldiers al-alantaman namp nungantiya Lysius nil angman pek ngoonch a' thaach nganang ma'am thee'ān nunang Paul.an thant ngulana. ⁸ Nil Lysius.ana thaw ngant pal iikanakan wampān a' waa'ān nungkara Paul ilantamana. Nint nath kaangk Paul.an mepān nunanga puth nint ngul thathāna wik ananiya ngan waa'ana an kan-kanama.” ⁹ Than puth Jews yotam anangan wampin Tertullus.antangan-a, thawin puth wik nungantamana an kan-kanam paththama Paul.antamana.

Paul.angan Wik Min-min Waa' Nungamangan Felix.antan

¹⁰ A' pam pi'an alangana mal thee'-thee' Paul.antan nil yipam wik thawowweya. A' Paul.an thaw ngul, "Ngay kan mee'miy nintang nint puth kaap thonthonangana pam wanch Jews punchanana umang thanthanathangan nganang courtakana puth anpalana nint mee'miy nganang Jews inangan, puth ngayaniya ngang minangam wikan waa'ang nungkara ngay ngeenan yumpangana. ¹¹ Pam wanch yotangan waa'iythan nungkara puth kinch twelve.angana kanaman wanta, ngay aak-aakanak iyyangan Jerusalem.ak ngay yipam thaa'-kuumpang nunang God.ana. ¹² Than Jews alalangana puth ngayang ke'am thathin kul pam wanch wiy-wiyantan thaw-thawangan angan aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamangana, ya' anman, puth than ke'am thathin ngayang kulakan wenk-wenkangan church thanntamangan a' puth aak nath-nathan thamp ngay wanttinakan iyy-iiyangan towns wakanangana, ya'a. Than yimanangan ke' thawiythan ngay wayan iyy-iiyang, ¹³ than puth ke' meenathiythan nungkarana ke' wik thanntamana an ke' kan-kanam yimanangan, an ya'a. An than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantana. ¹⁴ Ngay kan-kanam paththam waa'ang nungkara, ngay puth anman thonakam thaa'-kuump-kuumpang nunang God anman than wuut mangk nganttam alalangan thaa'-kuump-kuumpin nunang, God thonam anmana. Ngay ngangkangam pi'-pi'ang nunang Jesus.ana puth ngay woyan min nungantaman wakwakanga, ngayiya yimanangan thaa'-kuump-kuumpang nunang God.aniya. A' than Jews inangan thawantan ke' woyan Jesus.antamana way paththama. Puth ngay ngangkangam pi'-pi'ang wik yotam anangan Moses.antaman a' putha wik thanntam prophets alalantamana than keenkanaman umpin lat ngench

thayanangan. ¹⁵ A' ngay kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam ngul ekathow pam wanch ma'mangkaman mulamana. Nungkway than pam wanch min-miniy-a, nath ya'a, waya, nil God.angan kan-kanam ngul ekathow thanang yotam anangana. Than Jews il-ilangana wik anman thamp ngaantam-ngeeyantan. ¹⁶ Ngay puth kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam ngul ngayang koyam ekathow mulamana, ngay puth anpalana paath-paathang min anman yump-yumpanga nil yipam God.anga puth-a, pam wanchangan kan-kanam thathayn ngayang min anman yump-yumpanga.

¹⁷ “Ngay puth ke' wunanam aak ingan Jerusalem.angan kaap thon-thonangana ya'a. Puth ngay in-ngulan wampang aak Jerusalem.akana puth wukal kalang thant Jews al-alantan than wukal ke'anangan al-alantanweya a' amanaman-a, ngay aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan iiyanga a' minh ngulan thee'ang piip God.antana. ¹⁸ Ngay inan yump-yumpanganan-a, thaniya uwin ngayanga aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamangana. Ngan kanam ngakangan ma' thethangan mak-makwun, an ya'-ngul, kan ngan pach ngula. Nganam thonakam aak anganiya, pam wanch wiy ananganiya, ang ya'a, puth ngan ke'am wik wolmpan pi'-pi'ana, ya'a. ¹⁹ A' anpalaniy-a, than Jews wiy anangan ngul wampin aak Asia anpalan, a' pek ngoonchina. Than kaangk nath waa'iythan ngayangan-a, an thanam wampiythan a' waa'iythan nungkar ngayangana. ²⁰ Ngayang pam pi'-pi'anam Jews.antam al-alantangan um thanttang thanathin ngula puth than ke'am waa'in ngathar ngay way ngeenan yumpanga. Than puth Jews inangan wanttak ngul thawantan ke' way yimanangan yumpangan e? Than puth thawayn ee! ngay ngeen nathan yumpangana! ²¹ Ngay um thanttangan

than-thanang-a, ngay wik inangan thawang thantana, 'Niiy puth umang thanathan ngayang niiyantang inmana, puth anpalan ngay inan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil God.angan mulaman koyam ekathow ngampang.' Than nath pam il-ilangan kaangk ke' nath wik ngatharam anangan ngeeyayna, ke'-paal than napan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayan ke' way yimanangan yump-yumpanga."

²² Pam moom pi'an Felix alangan kan mee'miy woyan Jesus.antaman want-wanttakan wun-wun, nilana kaangk ke'-ngul ngeeyow wik puth-puthamaniya, a' nilan thaw thant, "Nil moom pi'an Lysias.an wampowan-a, ngay wik ngul thawānga Paul.antaman niiyantangana nil nath min yump-yumpwey-a, nath ya'a, way nath yump-yumpa."

²³ A' nil thaw thant thapangumpun al-alantan, "Thath-thathān nunang Paul.an, a' min-minam pi'ān nunang-weya, wik thaa' poch-pochamana ke' thawān nunganta, a' thawān thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan an min thanta may a' ngook thamp kalayn nungant, a' puth nil ngeen thampun kaangk-a, anangan thamp kalayn nungant."

Paul.an Wik Thaw-Thawan Pulant Felix.ang A' Drusilla.anta

²⁴ A' ma'-ko'alamang kanan want-a, Felix.ang pul wanch nungantam Drusilla.angana karpam iiypul nungant Paul.antana. Drusilla.aniya wanch Jews punchana. A' Felix.angan ump nunang Paul.ana nil yipam wik waa'-waa'ow nungantan woyan Jesus Christ.antamana want-wanttakan wunana. ²⁵ A' nil Paul.angan waa'-waa' pulant nil God.angan kaangk pam wanchangan min anman yump-yumpayna, kuchek minangam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn a' ke' weenthamayna, a' nil yimanangan waa' pulant nil God.angan ngul um nungantangan thanathow

ngampanga. Nil Felix.ang wik inangan ngeey-a, nil paththam winynyang ngul mo', a' nil thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Nint puth-puthamana ke'-ngul waa'an ngathara. Nint kan-ngulwey iya! Ngay nath kaangkweya wik puthaman ngeeyāng nungkaraman-a, ngay ngul wik kuchāng nungkara.” ²⁶ Nil Felix.angan ngaantam-ngeeyweya nil Paul.angan nath wukal thee'owantweya, nanpalana nilana wik kuch-kuch nungant palaman wampow nungantana, an puth ya'a, Paul.angan ke'am wukal thee'ant.

²⁷ Kaap kuchamang kanan want-a, nil Felix.an moom pi'an an ke'am ngul iyy-iya, an pam pi'an thonangan ngul iya namp nungantiya Porcius Festus.an. Felix.angan kaangk thanang Jews anangan kaangk wunayn nungant, ke'-paal nilaniya angman want nunang Paul.an jailanga.

25

Paul.an Thaw Thant Pam Pi'an Paththam Alantan Kuchayn Ngayangana

¹ Nil Festus.ana aak nyiing-nyingk wamp thant Judea.angana moom pi'an yipam iyyow thant, puth amanamany-a, nil aak yiip iyy aak Caesarea anpalan Jerusalem.akanweya. ² Than aak anman wuntan-a, pam pi'-pi'anam anangan a' wiy anangan pam manth-thayan Jews.antamana than Paul.an waa'-waa'in nunangweya pam pi'an Festus alantan. ³ Than thaa'-mamanang thaw-thawin nungant Festus.antan Paul.an kuchow nunang aak Jerusalem.akan puth thana kanam wik yumpin nungant, wik ma'-mupam, than ngoonchayn woyan ompamanga, nil Paul.an woyanangan iyy-iyyow-a, than purpam mamayn nunang a' mulathayn nunang. ⁴ A' Festus.an thaw, “Ngay pi'-pi'ang nunang Paul.an jailang Caesarea.angana. Ngayiya yaam ke'anama koyam ngul

iiyānga Caesarea.akan. ⁵ Pam manth-thayan wiy anangan inpalana kuchān thanang ngatharang iiyayna than yipam aak angan kalayn nunang Paul.an courtak a' waa'ayn ngathar way nath ngeenan yump-yumpa. Nil nath way yumpa, nath ya'a."

⁶ Nil Festus.an yaan wun-wun thanttang Jews.antangan aak Jerusalem.angana puth anpalaniya nil kungkam ngul iiy Caesarea.aka. A' ngaa' thonangana nil aawuch courtakan angan ngoonch a' nyiin-nyiin a' puth thaw thant soldiers al-alantan, "Niiya pal pek ngoonchathān nunang Paul.ana!" ⁷ A' than pek kanan ngoonchathin nunangan-a, than Jewsa aak Jerusalem anpalan wampinan-a, angman than-thanin nungantang thintha a' waa'-waa'in nunangana, puth than yotam anangana ya' wik uuy-uuyamina. Nil puth Festus.angan kanam thiich thanang wik thanam uwini ke' wik min waa'-waa'in nungant, puth ya'a. ⁸ A' Paul wik inangan thaw, waa' nungantakaman, "Ngay puth ke'am way wiy-wiy anangan thakan yumpangan ya'a. A' ngay ke'am waa'-waa'ang wik ngench thayan thanttam Jews.antamana, ya'a. Ngay aawuch ngench thayan thakan-a, ke'am thak waa'ang ya'a, a' ngay puth ke'am thaampanga moom pi'an thanttam Romans al-alantamana."

⁹ Puth nil Festus.angan kaangk Jews anangan thanang kaangk wunayn nungantan, a' nil puth thaw nungant Paul.antan, "Nint ke' iiyin ey? aak yiipama Jerusalem.akan ey? Ngay angana um ngatharang thanathāng nintang courtakana, a' ngayaniy-a, ngaantam-ngeeyāng ngul than Jews al-alangan nath wik way-way waa'in nintang wik uuyamina, nath ya'a, kan-kanam natha." ¹⁰ A' Paul.an thaw, "Ya'a, ngay inan thawang nungkara. Nil pam moom pi'an Romans al-alantamangan-a, ngayanganiya um nungantang

thanathow courtakana, nilam thonakama, wiy-wiyang ya'a. Nint inan thamp kan mee'miy ngay ke'am wayan yump-yumpang Jews al-alantan. ¹¹ Ngay nathwey kan-kanaman way paththaman yump-yumping-a, an nint kuchin ngayang mulan wuninga — yaa, an ngay iying mul wuning. An puth ya'a, than yaan wik uuy-uuyamina waa'-waa'in ngayangan nungkara, puth nint ke' ma'am thee'in ngayang thant ngulana. Ngay kaangk thonakam pam moom pi'an alangan ngayang um nungantangan thanathow courtakana!”

¹² A' Festus.angan wik ngeey nungantam ep-paththam Paul.antamana, a' nil iiy pam al-alantan than nunangan ma'-aath-aathin aak courtangana, a' engka thantweya nil wanttakan yumpowa. A' nilana palam ngul wamp Paul.antan, a' thawant ngul, “Nint puth nintam thawan pam moom pi'an alangan um nungantang thanathow nintang courtakana, ngan puth nungant kuchān nintan-ganiya.”

Nil Moom Agrippa.an Puth Wanch Namp Bernice.ana Pul Aak Caesarea.ak Iyypul

¹³ A' ngul-ngulana moom pi'an Agrippa.an a' wanchana namp nungantiya Bernice aak-aakanak wamppul Caesarea.aka yipam uwowpul nunang Festus.an. ¹⁴ Kinch ma'-ko'alamangan kanan want-a, nil Festus.angana waa' King Agrippa.antan wik Paul alantamana. Nil thaw, “Nil pam thonam nana nil Felix.angan want aak jailanga. ¹⁵ Ngay ka'athanan iyang aak Jerusalem.akan-a, than pam pi'-pi'anam priests anangana a' pam manth-thayan Jews al-alangana waa'-waa'in nunang ngathar puth thanan thawin ngathar ngay kuchāng nunang mul yipam wunowa. ¹⁶ Puth ngay thawangan thant than pam wanch Rome puncanangana aak-ya'ang ke'am ma'am thee'an-tan pam than wiyangan waa'-waa'antan nunanga wayan

yump. Ka'athamana than wik thawayn courtangana, a' nil puth wik ngeeyowa wik way anangan thanan waa'-waa'in nunangana. A' nil paththam yipam thawow thant wik thanttam anangan nath kan-kanama nath ya'a. Ngay wik anangan kanam waa'angan thanta. ¹⁷ A' than Jews yotam anangana pal ing-ngul wampin puth ngaa' thonang ngulana ngayana kan-ngul nyiinangan courtangan. A' ngay thawangan thant soldiers al-alantan pal kalayn nunang a' ang pekan ngoonchathayn nunang courtaka a' amanamana ngay Paul.ana umang thanathangan nunanga. ¹⁸ A' than Jews anangan thaamp-thaampinan nunanganwey-a, thananiy-a, thanin ngul a' wikana waa'-waa'ina, puth thananiy ngula ke'am wik way anangan waa'-waa'in nunanganiya ya'a. Ngayana ngaantamngeeyang than ke' way waa'-waa'iythan nunanga, puth ya'a. ¹⁹ Thananiya thaa'-thay-thayanamin ngul Paul wee'anangana wik thayan Jews.antam anpalana, a' puth thananiya pam mul Jesus.antaman wik thaw-thawin ngula — puth nil Paul.angan waa' thant nil yippak man-yethamaniya. ²⁰ Ngay ke' mee'miy thantana ya'a Jews al-alantana than want-wanttakan aak wuna, puth ngayana nanopalan thawangan nungantan Paul.antana nil kaangk nath aakanak iyyow courtak angan Jerusalem.angana. ²¹ Puth nil Paul.an thawa nil kaangk aak-aakanakan iyyow pam moom pi'an alantan aak Rome.angan wunana, a' nilam thonakam pam moom pi'an alangan um nungantangan thanathow nunanga. A' nil thaw nil kaangk soldiers al-alangan mee'-pathathayn nunang aak-aakanakaman pam pi'anan thathow nunang ngulana. A' ngay thawangan thant soldiers al-alantan puth mee'-pathathayn nunang aak-aakanakaman ngay kuchāng nunang ngulana pam wuut pi'anantana.” ²² Nil Agrippa.an thaw, “Ngay kaangk wik ngeeyāng nunang-

weya pam inana.” A' Festus.an paththam thaw, “Puth ngaa'thamana nint kan-kanam wik ngeeyān nunangana.”

²³ A' ngaa' thonang ngulan-a, than yotam anangan pam pi'-pi'anamana puth moom soldiers anangana aak townangan wunin-a, angman karpam wampin pulantang Agrippa.ang a' Bernice.angana a' aak pek ngoonchathwin aawuch wuut pi'anangana. A' Festus.an kan-ngul thaw thant soldiers al-alantan pek ngul aawuch pi'anangana kalayn nunang Paul.an. ²⁴ Nil Paul.an ngooncha, Festus.an thaw, “Moom pi'an-ang! Agrippa-ang! a' niy pam wanch yotam inangana, niy thathān nunang pam inaniya! Than Jews yotamangana aak inman-a, a' putha, Jerusalem.angana an than thaampantan nunangweya. Than yotam anangan pech-pechina, ‘Mulathān nunanga! Nil man-yethaman ke' wun-wuniya!’ ²⁵ Puth ngay thathanga nunang nil way ke'am yump-yumpa, ke' puth mulathanak nunang aak-ya'ang ya'a. A' puth nil kaangk pam moom pi'an alangan um nungantangan thanathow nunang puth ngay nanpalan ngaantamngeeyang ngula aak-aakanakan kuchāng nunang kuuw Rome.ak pam moom pi'an alantana. ²⁶ Ngay kan lat umpāng nungant pam moom pi'an alantan a' waa'āng nunangana way ngeen nath pam ilangan yumpa, puth ngay wanttak ngul wik thawāng e? Nil ke'am wayan yump. Ngay puth nanpalan pal kalang nunang Paul.ana ingan thanow um niyantang yotam il-ilantangan pam wanch pi'-pi'anam a' putha nungkaranga, pam pi'an Agrippa, niy yipam wik nungantaman ngeeyāna, a' amanaman-a, niy wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy wik nungantam anpalana, niy waa'ān ngathar ngula, ngay yipam lat umpāng nungant pam moom pi'an alantana. ²⁷ Ngaywey pam inman jailmanana ke' yippak kuchāng nunang moom pi'an alantan, ngay puth ke'a-

man yippak latangan waa'ang moom pi'an alantan than wiy al-alangan ngeenam waa'antan nunangana. Ngay ka'athamana mee'miy yumpāng nunang-a, an ep kuchāng nunang ngula.”

26

*Paul.angan
Agrippa.antan*

Waa'-Waa'

Nungantakamanwey

¹ Agrippa.an kan-ngul thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Nint kan waa'ān ngathar nungkarakamanweya.” A' Paul.ang ma' punth ongkarath a' kan-ngul thaw-thawa, ² “Moom pi'an Agrippa-ang, ngangk min wun ngathar, ngay puth kaangk wikan waa'āng nungkar ngatharakamana wik anpalan than Jews.angan waa'-waa'in ngayanganwey. ³ Ngay kaangk paththam wikan thawāng nungka puth nint kan mee'miy yotam anangan aak wanttakan wunan nganta Jews.antan, puth wik yotam anangan nganan thawanan-a, an nint kan mee'miy nganang. Yaa, ngay inan thawang nungkara, nint wik min-min ngeeyān ngayanganiya.

⁴ “Jews yotam al-alangan kan mee'miy ngayanga ngay puk manyamana ngay aak ngatharamangan wun-wunang a' putha aak angan Jerusalem.angana. Than kan thathin ngayang ngay want-wanttakan wun-wunangana. ⁵ Than kan mee'miy ngayang aak nathpalmana puth than mee'miy ngay pam Phariseea. Than Pharisees al-alangan wik thayan nganttam Jews.antaman erkam anman ngeey-ngeeyantan, than wiyangan ya'a chil-chil ngeeyantan. Than Pharisees al-alangan waa'iythan nungkar an ngay kan-kanama Pharisee thamp puth than nath kaangk ke' wikan waa'ayn nungkara. ⁶ Puth than inan ep ngayang umang thanathinanya puth nanpalan ngay ngangkangam pi'-pi'ang wik God.antam anangan nilaman kaa'ngak

thanang wuut mangk nganttam anangana. ⁷ Kampan nganttamana ma'mangkam anangan than wuut mangk nganttam twelve al-alantaman wamp-wampin-a, than thaa'-kuump-kuumpantan nunang God.an kinchang a' ngutanga puth than kuup-kuupantan nungant God.antan nil anan yumpow nil ngeen nathan kaa'ngak nganangana. Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngay anan waa'-waa'ang thant nil God.angan kanam ananiy yump ke' nilaman kaa'n-gaka nganangana, than pam wanch Jews.angan nanpalaan wik wayanang thak thawantan waa'-waa'antan ngayananiya. ⁸ Niiy pam wanch il-ilangan niiy ngul ngeenama ke'an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'aniy nunang God.ana nil ma'-kuncha, koyaman ekathow pam wanchana mula-mana?

⁹ “Ka'athamana ngay thampan kaangk ke' weenang nungantaman Jesus.antamana aak Nazareth punchanana, ngay pam wanch nungantaman Jesus.an ngangkangan pi'-pi'antan-a, thaamp-thaampang thanang. ¹⁰ A' ngay aak Jerusalem.angan wunangan-a, ngayaniya, way yump-yumpang thant. Than pam pi'-pi'anam priests anangan thawin ngathar pam wanch God.antaman yot-yotam thenchāng thanang jailanganiya, a' ngay thenchang thanang. A' nganan wik yumpān nganttakaman, 'Ngamp mulathāmp thananga,' ngay paththam erkam thawangan, 'Ee'a, than mul wunayna.' ¹¹ A' puth ngay ma'-yotam iyy-iiyangan church Jews.antamakan thon-thonangana ngay yipam way anman yump-yumpāng thantaniya. Ngay ya'angam paath-paathang thanang thaw-thawang thant wantayn nunang Christ.ana. Ngath man kul paththam wamp-wampa thantakaniya pam wanch anangana ngangkangaman pi'-pi'in nunang Jesus.ana a' ngay iyy-iiyangan aak pi'-pi'anam thon-thonak aak nath-nathaniya way yipam yump-yumpāng thanta.

¹² “Anpalana, ngay aakanak kungki iyyangan Damascus. aka ngayan yipam way yump-yumpāng thant pam wanch al-alantan than God.an ngangkangaman pi'-pi'antan nunangana aak anganiya. Than puth pam priests anangan thawin ngathar ngay way anman yump-yumpāng thantana. ¹³ Moom-ang, ngay kinch kenyan iyy-iyyangan woyan wakanan-a, ngay nganth paththam thathangan yuw inpal kenjana. An paththam nganthana park-parka, an ke' kinchan park-parkan-a, an nganth yimanangan ya'a. Pam anangan nganan iyy-iyyanwey-a, an nganttang angman parka. ¹⁴ Ngan yotamana aakang keekan a' ngay wik ngeeyangan thaw-thawar wik ngatharamangana Hebrew.anga. Nilan thawa, 'Saul-ang, Saul-ang! Nint ngeenam wayan yump-yumpangan ngatharani e? Nint way yump-yumpangan nungkarakama!' ¹⁵ A' ngay thawangan, 'Lord-ang, in nint wee' e?' a' nilan puth thaw ngathar, 'Ngay Jesus inaniya. Nint puth way yump-yumpangan ngathara. ¹⁶ Nint ekāna a' tha' kucham nungkaramang-a, thanāna! Ngay inan ngatharakam meenathang nungkara, ngay puth kaangk nintan workan iyy-iyyāna ngatharaniya. Ngay kaangk nintan waa'ān thant wiyantan ngayangan thathana a' wik thampan ngeeyan ngayangana. A' ngul-ngulaniya ngay ngul meenathāng ngathamang nungkaraniya a' nint paththam waa'ān pam wanch al-alantan ngay yotana meen-meenathāng nungkarana. ¹⁷ Ngay kan-kanam ma' wuuyan ngul wunpāng nungkar thanttam Jews al-alantamana. Ngay kan-kanam kuchāng nintang Jews ya' al-alantan thanta a' ngay ma' wuuyan ngul wunpāng nungkar thanttam thampana ke' yipam wayathayn nintang. ¹⁸ Ngay kuchāng nintang nint yipam thaa'-aath-aathān thanang Jews ya' anangana, than yipam ngangkangam pi'-pi'ayn ngayanga a' ngayaniya

kan-kanam ngul kon-ngathowanya way thanttam anpalana. A' thananiya karpam iyyayn pam wanch wiy al-alantangan than ngangkangan pi'-pi'antan wik min God.antamana. Than puth kan-kanam pam wanch God.antaman iyyayn ngula a' nil God.ana kan-kanam moom pi'an thanttaman iyyowa. A' than kan-kanam paththam weentayn nungantam oony way alantaman, nilan-a, ke'-ngul moom pi'anan iyyow ngul thantaniya. An ke' than kan aak ngaa'amana pol ngul pentayn aak nganth min paththam aakanakan, nil puth Jesus.aniya moom pi'an paththam thantaniy ngula.'

Paul.ana Piip God.antan Work Iiy-Iiya

¹⁹ “Ayyang, moom pi'an Agrippa-ang, ngay wik ma'-thonam ngeeyang pithangan thawar, nganth thaman pal keny ukar. ²⁰ Ngay wik minan waa'-waa'angan Damascus.anga a' puth Jerusalem.anga, anpalaniya ngay wik minan waa'-waa'angan thant Jews al-alantan aak Judea wakanangana, anpalaniya ngay aakanak iyyangan thant Jews ya' al-alantan thampanga. Ngayan wik waa'-waa'ang thant than ke'-ngul wayan yumpayn a' weentayn nungant God.antana. Than min anman yumpayn yipam meenathayn than kan-kanam monkan-wakantan ngul nunang God.ana. ²¹ Than napanal Jews al-alangan mamin ngayang aawuch ngench thayanang angan Jerusalem.anga puth ngay wik minan waa'-waa'ang God.antaman a' thanan ke' mulathiythan ngayangwey. ²² Puth God.angan kan ma'-aath-aathan ngayang ngaa' thon-thonanganiya puth nil inman thamp ma'-aath-aathan ngayanga, yaa, ngay napanal um niyantang yotam il-ilantangan thanang pam wanch pi'-pi'anama putha pam wanch manyiy il-ilantangana, a'

ngay waa'-waa'ang niyant yotamantana nungantam Jesus Christ.antamana. Moses a' pam wiy God.antam anangan aak keenkanaman wun-wunin-a, thaniya wik inman waa'-waa'in ngay inman wik waa'-waa'anga niyantana, ²³ puth Christ.an uthamow-a, a' anpalaniya nilaniya ka'atham paththam koyam ekow mulamana, nil yipam wik minan waa'-waa'ow thant kampan nungantam alalantan Jews.anta a' puth Jews ya' al-alantan thampanga, nilana ep-paththam kaa'-piichanathow thanangana. A' inana wik min-minam paththam ke' nganth min parkan yimanangan thanta.”

²⁴ Paul wik inangan thaw-thawan-a, nil Festus.angan wik ompam chint nunang a' othamayan pech nungant Paul.antan, “Paul-ang! nint puth pam weenth ey? kuchek wayang ey? Nint puth wayamangan puy-puyama nint puth lat ke'-ngoongkam thath-thathangan ke'-paal kuchek way ngul wun nungkar.” ²⁵ A' Paul.an thaw, “Pam wuut pi'an-ang, ngay ke'am kuchek wayamanga ya'a. Wik ngayan thaw-thawang-a, an kan-kanama mina. ²⁶ Moom pi'an Agrippa-ang, nint puth kan wik ngatharam ngeeyangan ngayan waa'-waa'anga, puth ngay ngangk thayanam thaw-thawang nungkar. A' ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang nint kan-kanam mee'miy wik ma'mangkam anangana ngayan waa'-waa'ang, puth wiy yotanganiya kanam wikan we'-we'arathin niyantana. ²⁷ Moom pi'an Agrippa-ang, puth nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyangan wik prophets al-alantaman ey? Ngay kan mee'miy nintanganiya nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyangan wik thanttam anangana!” ²⁸ Agrippa.an thaw nungant Paul.anta, “A' nint ngul ngaantam-ngeeyangan nint ke' ngayang erkam thaachin Christian iyingweya?” ²⁹ Paul.an thawa, “Nint Christian.wey erkam weenin-a, nath ya'a, ngul-ngulana nathan epa Christian weenin, an

kanweya, puth ngaya ngul mee'-wuthanamāng God.antan nungkaranweya a' puth thant yotam al-alantan pam wanch wikan ngeey-ngeeyin ngatharamana niy yipam kan-kanam ngul monkan-wakān nunang God.ana ke' ngay yimanangan monkan-wak-wakang nunang. Puth ngay kaangk ke' niyangan ngul kathayn chainsanganiy ke' ngayang yimananganweya.”

³⁰ A' anpalana moom pi'an Agrippa.ana, pam pi'an Festus.ana, a' Bernice a' pam wanch yotam anangan thanin ngul a' kan-ngul iiyin. ³¹ Than kan-ngul yoonan pent-pentin, a' than thaw-thawin thanttakaman, “Pam ilangan puth ke'am anman way thakan yumpa ya'a. A' ngamp ke' mulathāmp nunang putha ke' thenchāmp nunang thamp aak jailangana.” ³² Agrippa.an thaw nungant Festus.antan, “Ngamp yimanaman kuchimp nunanga, puth nilana thaw nil pam wuut pi'an alantan iiyow, puth anpalana ngamp ingman mak pi'āmp nunang aak jailangana nangmana.”

27

Paul.an Chukkunang Mo' Aakanak Kuuw Rome.aka

¹ A' Festus.an thaw ngan puth chukkunang mo'ān kuuw Rome aakanakan aak Italy.angana. A' anpalana moom pi'an soldiers al-alantam nil ma'am thee' thanang, Paul.an a' pam wiy anangan jailmana pam namp Julius alantan nil puth moom pi'an thanttam pam one hundred soldiers al-alantamana. Pam one hundred soldiers inangan-a, pungk-pungkalang work iiy-iiyin pam moom pi'an alantan aak Rome.angan wuna. ² A' puth ngan chukkunan ngul mamana nil palan wamp Adramyttium anpalana puth chukkunana kan-ngul mo'ow aak towns pi'-pi'anamakan anman kuuw wonk-wonkangan aak Asia wakanana, a' ngan kan-ngul mo'an wo'uw

um-menhangana. Aristarchus.an, pam anpal aak Macedonia.amana aak angman Thessalonica.ang, puth niliy-a, angman nganttang mo'. ³ Ngaa' thonang ngulana ngan ang wampan Sidon.ang. Julius.an min anman iiy-iiy nungant Paul.antan a' kuch nunang puth iiyow a' uwow thanang ngurp nungantam anangana than yipam thee'ayn nungant anangan nilan kaangkweya may a' ngook thakana. ⁴ A' ngan putham ngul mo'an wo'uw um-menhangana. A' wunt pi'an paththam wunp-wunp a' wunt alangan thaamp-thaamp nganang a' ngan chukkunanga mo'-mo'an um kungk aak pik-otang thinth Cyprus wakan, nganang puth ke' yipam wo'uw um-menhang thechathow wunt alanganiya. ⁵ A' anpalaniya ngan kuuw mo'an wo'uw wakana a' ya' wantan aak Cilicia.ana putha Pamphylia.ana, an wonk-wonkam mo'-mo'an chukkunangana. Anpalaniya ngan ang-ngul wampan aak town Myra.ang aak angman Lycia.angana. ⁶ Aak angana, moom pi'an alangan chukkun thonangan ngul uw, chukkunaniya, anpal wamp aak Alexandria.ama puth aakanak kuuw mo'ow Italy.aka, a' nil puth angan wunp nganang yotamana chukkun alangamana.

⁷ Ngan itangam ngul mo'-mo'an chukkunangan ma'-ko'alamaka. An puth way-way mo'-mo'an puth ngananiya minam wampan aak Cnidus thinth. A' wunt pi'an paththam wunp-wunp a' puth ngananiya ke'-ngul yaaman mo'in kuuwana. A' ngan yiipam ngul mo'an aakanak aak pik-otang Crete.aka puth ngan wonk yiipangk mo'-mo'an aak pik-otang anpalana. An eppaththam wuntana many-many ngul wunp-wunpa. Ngan ya' wantan Cape Salmone.ana. ⁸ Ngan mo'-mo'an wonk thinth puth way-way yippak mo'-mo'an. Amanamaniya ngan ang-ngul wampan aak nampaniya Safe Harboursa puth aak town Lasea thinth aniya, a' kung-enchang

ngoonchan.

⁹ Ngan puth yaam aak anganiy wun-wunan, puth aak way ngulan kanam wampa, an min ngant ya'a chukkunanganiya yaaman mo'-mo'ān. Aak pi'an thanttam Jews.antamana Atonement.an waa'antan-a, aniy-a, ya'-ngul. Aak an-aniyangan-a, yuw ngotanan yal-yalaman kaapakana. Nil Paul.angan wik thayanath thanang a' thaw, ¹⁰ “Ayyang, niiy pam inangan-ang, ngay mee'miy ngamp inan mo'āmpān-a, an way-wayam paththam wunow ngampar, min ya'a. A' kaap pi'an ilangan kan-kanam wayathow chukkun inana puth ngampān kan-kanam paththam way min anangan wayathimp thampa. Yaaka' ngamp wiy inangana uthamāmpa.” ¹¹ Puth moom pi'an chukkunaman-a, putha, pam anan chukkun-kunchana waa'pūl nungant moom pi'an soldiersantam alantan, “Ngamp ke'-ngoongkam anman mo'-mo'āmp kuuwana.” A' moom pi'an soldiersantam alangana wik ngeey-ngeey pulang pam kucham inangana, nil ke'am wik ngeey nunang Paul.ana. ¹² Aak kung-enchang anana puth aak min ya' nganta aak wunanakan aak kuchar anman. A' pam yotam anangan than kaangk aakanak iiyayn aak kung-ench thonak ngula than waa'antan Phoenixa aak ananiya wonk kuuwangkana aak pik-otang Crete.ang anmana. An ep aak min aak kucharamana, puth aak um kuuw wunana, mal kungkam a' puth mal yiipam.

Kaap Pi'an Wo'uwangan Uw Nganangweya

¹³ A' wunt mich-micham kan-ngul wunp-wunp, pal yiipana a' than pam al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke' minam ngulan mo'ayn chukkunangana, anpalaniya than kan-ngul anchoran wichin a' mo'in ngul kuuw wonk-wonkam wak-wakin mal yiipangk aak Crete wakana. ¹⁴ Puth yaam ke'anamana wunt tha'iy pal

kungk wunp-wunp pik-otang anpalan uw nganang, ¹⁵ a' wunt tha'iyang a' yeelalang chukkun kung-ench piik-piikpul. Ngan puth ke' um wuntak wunpin chukkunan mo'owaniy, puth ya'angama, ngan puth wantana, wunt pi'anangan mak thechathow chukkunana kech wo'uwakana. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ngan thinth-thinth ngul wampan aak pik-otang many aakanakanwey than waa'antan Cauda aak aniya. A' wonk yipangkan aak pik-otangan an ep ngakan chil enyan wuna, puth ngan ma' kerkan a' dinghyan keny wich-wichan chukkunakana, anpalaniya ngan kuuy pi'anang kath-kathan thay-thayanathan chukkun pi'anana ke' yipam thuthow kaap pi'anangana. Than puth winyngang mo'in than nath aak uthak mo'iythana wonk-wonkang aak Libya wakana a' than pekam ukathin sail anangan yipam wuntang anman thech-thechathow chukkunaniya. ¹⁸ A' wuntana wuut pi'an paththam wunp-wunp ngula, puth ngaa' thonang ngulana than pam al-alangan way min yotam anangan thee'-thee'in ngakanga chukkunamana. ¹⁹ A' ngaa' thonangana kaap way wuut pi'an ke'-ngoongkam anman wamp-wampa, a' pam al-alangan yuk way min wiy pi'-pi'anam min-miniy anangan ngul thee'-thee'in tables puth sails thakan ngakanganiya. ²⁰ A' ngaa' thon-thonangana ngan puth ke'am thathan kinch a' thunp thampangana, puth wuntan ke'-ngoongkam anman wuut pi'an wunp-wunpa. Ngan ngaantam-ngeeyan, “Ngan yotam inangan kan-kanam mul wunāna.”

²¹ Than pam anangan yaam may ke'anam wun-wunina, anpalana nil Paul.ana than ngul um thanttanga a' thaw, “Ayyang, niyy pam inanganweya, niyy wik ngatharaman ngeeyina. Ngay kan thawang niyyanta ke'an mo'āmp aak Crete anpalaniya. Ngamp angman wun-wunimp Crete.angan-a, an ep kaap pi'an yimanangan ke' ngeengk-

ngeengkimpa mo'-mo'imp chukkun ilangana, a' ngamp puth yimanang ke' wayathimp way min yotam ngamparam anangana. ²² Puth ngay inan waa'ānga niyant — ke' winyinyang mo'āna! Ngamp kan-kanam ke' uthamimpa ya'a, puth ngamp chukkun inana wayathāmp. ²³ A' ngutangana nil ngaantiyongk kuch God.angana — God thonam anman ngayan thaa'-kuump-kuumpanga puth ngayaniya nungant thampa. Nil ngaantiyongk nungantamana thinth ingman ngatharang than-thana. ²⁴ A' thaw, 'Paul-ang, nint ke' winyinyang mo'āna! Nint puth thanān um nungantang pam wuut pi'an alantangana aak Rome.angana wunana. Nil God.an min-minam paththama, nil kan-kanam minam kaa'-piichanathow nintang a' putha nil kaa'-piichanathow yotam nanangan pam nungkarangan mo'-mo'antan chukkunangana.' ²⁵ Yaa, niyy pam inangana ke' winyinyangan mo'āna! Ngay kan-kanam wik God.antaman ngaantam-ngeeyang ngamp ang-ngulan minaman wampāmpa ke' nilaman wik waa' ngatharana. ²⁶ A' wunt pi'an ilangana kan-kanam keny thee'ow ngampang aak uthaka aakanak aak pikotangakana.”

²⁷ Aak ngutang thonamangan-a, Sunday kuchamangana kaap pi'anan wamp-wamp-a, wunt pi'an alangana kuuwam thech-thechath nganang wo'uw pi'an we'ar Mediterranean anpalana puy-puyam thech-thechath ngananga aak um-menheng aakanakan. A' ngaa'-menheng ngulana than pam anangan chukkunangan mo'-mo'ina ngaantam-ngeeyin, “Ngamp yaaka' aak thinth ngula.” ²⁸ A' than kuuy ongk thee'in puth yuk anhan thampang kathin kuuyangana than yipam mee'miy weenayn nath aak thangk yaam natha, nath ya'a, chil thangk ngula. Puth ngakaniya natham pek kecha yippak, forty metres wun-wuna.

A' puth ngul-ngulana than putham kuuyan thee'in ngakangan a' ngakana chil thangk ngula wun-wun thirty metres ngula. ²⁹ A' thananiya winyinyang paththam mo'in, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin chukkun nganttamana kunttowanga kenyangk matow a' thananiya four anchors anangana pekam ngul thee'in ngakangan chukkun thinkam anpalana a' than mee'-wuthanamin aakan kan-kanang pachamow. ³⁰ Than pam sailors anangan chukkunangan mo'-mo'ina than ke' appenchiythan chukkunamana a' than dinghyan pekam ukathin ngakang a' thawin ngul than anchors wiy anangan thee'ayn umputh angan chukkunangana, puth thananiya yaan thawin, an than wik uuy-uuyaminweya. ³¹ A' nil Paul.an thaw ngul thant pam pi'an alantan soldiersantamana putha soldiers al-alantana, "Than sailors anangana chukkunang ingman wunayn yuup ke'ananga, niyy puth yotam inangan ngul uthamana." ³² A' than soldiers al-alangan ke'am kuchin thanang ya'a a' thananiya kuuy anangana dinghyan kathin chukkunang angam kenyan-a, aniy-a, thalokang umpin kuuy anangan a' dinghyan-a, kuchin ngul ngakang woch-wocha.

³³ Ngaa'thiyangamana kinch kan-kanangan mat-a, nil Paul.an thaa'-mamanang thaw thant pam yotam al-alantana may mungkeynweya. A' nilan thaw, "An puth kinch fourteenakam kan niyyang want may ke'anangan wun-wunana, puth niyy ke' mee'miyweya niyy nath man-yetham iyy-iiyina, nath ya'a uthaminweya. ³⁴ Inmana niyy may ngul mungkāna niyy yipam ke' uthamāna. Niyy kan-kanam yotam inangan ngul wunān piichanama." ³⁵ A' Paul kanan wik thaw-a, nilana may bread ngulan maay a' thankyou thaw nungant God.antan mee' thanttang pam yot al-alantangan. A' nil may breadan-a, manyam thuth a' kan-ngul mayan mungk-mungk. ³⁶ Than yotam anangan

pama ke'am ngul winyanyangan mo'ina a' thanana kangul may ngul mung'k-mung'kina. ³⁷ Than chukkunang anganiya pam two hundred and seventy-six mo'-mo'ina. ³⁸ Than yotamangan may pi'an kanan mung'kin-a, anpalaniy ngul-a, than may yotam ananganiya ngakang ngul thee'-thee'in an yipam chukkunana ey-ey mo'-mo'ow thantana.

Chukkun Pi'anan Ya' Thutha

³⁹ A' kinch kanan mat-a, than aak e' thathina, puth than sailors anangan ke' mee'miy thanweya, than aak wanttin ngulan mo'-mo'in. Puth than aak wo'uw kung-enchangwey thathina puth aak thomp ngaanh pach thampanga a' than thawin thanttakamana thanan ke' paathiythan chukkunan thompangan matathiythana. ⁴⁰ Than puth anchors yotam anangana thalokang ump-umpin thanang a' ngakang ngul kuchin anchors anangan, puth thanana yuk rudders kathanam anangan thapathin thanang chukkunan yipam koochanam anman mo'-mo'owa. A' than sail kenyam maayin ngul umputhan chukkunangana puth wuntangan yipam penyow koochanam yipam mo'-mo'owa a' than kan-ngul paththam mo'-mo'in um keny thompakana. ⁴¹ Puth chukkunan kaa' koochanam mo'-mo' keny aak ngaanh achantang aakanakana, chukkun kaa'ana ya' wip a' ke'-ngul mo'iya, puth ngak yeelal pi'an alangan ya' thaampan koy-koyyuwan chukkunaniya a' ya' thuth ngul nhanthakama.

⁴² Than pam soldiers al-alangan ke' mulathiythan pam jailman yotam anangana ke' yipam wookamayn aakanak keny thompakana puth than nath appenchiythana. ⁴³ Puth nil moom pi'an soldiers al-alantamana kaangk kaa'-piichanathow nunang Paul.ana a' nil thaw thant soldiers al-alantana ke' mulathayn thanang pam jailman

anangan. Puth nilaman thaw thant pam al-alantan than mee'miyan wookamaynana than chang peyayn ngakangana a' puth aakanak kenyan wookamayn thompakana. ⁴⁴ Nil thaw pam wiy al-alantan yuk chil many maayayn thuthanam chukkunam anpalman a' putha kul-kulam wookamayn monkan-wakayn thanang pam anangan umputhan wook-wookamantanana keny thompakana. Aak yimanangan wuna ngan yotaman puth minam wampan keny aak uthakana.

28

Paulangan Ma'aath Thanang Pam Wanch Aak Angan Wunin Malta.angana

¹ A' ngan puth yotam minaman wampan aakakana, than waa'in ngantana aak ananiya pik-otanga namp Malta. ² Than pam wanch aak angan wun-wuntanana, than ngangk minangam paththam iyy-iiyin nganta. A' ngak kan-ngul uk-uk puth aak kuchar thampa a' than thum karkanam thee'in yipam wukow nganangweya. Than min iyy-iiyin ngantaniya. ³ A' Paul.ang thum yoompan yal-yalmath thanang, puth nil ke' thum yoompan wunpiy thumang angana-a, a' thuuk paththam pent thum uth anpalan puth thuman karkan pench-pench a' thuukangana ma' path nunang Paul.ana, a' ma'ang angman yench-yencham pi'-pi'a, thuukana. ⁴ Than pam wanch aak Malta puncanangana thathin thuuk yench-yenchaman uk-uk ma' Paul.antang angman-a, a' thanan thaw-thawin thanntakamana, "Pam ilangan yaaka' mulath pam wanch natha ke'-paal than oony pi'anam alalangana kaangk ke'a thathayn nunang yaaman man-yethaman wun-wunowa. Nil puth ke'am utham wo'uwan-gana, puth an kana thuuk ilangaman ngul mulathow

nunanga.” ⁵ A' nil Paul.angana ma' nungantaman wuny-ath thuuk thampana thum aakanakana a' thuukana keek ngul thumang angman, puth Paul.ana ke'am weechan, ya'a. ⁶ Than pam wanch aak Malta punchan al-alangana oth thath-thathin nunang Paul.an a' than ngaantam-ngeeyin ma' nungantaman puungkamow thampa, nath ma'-thayan keekow mulakama. Than kuup-kuupin a' thath-thathin nunang Paul.an puth aak wayan ke'am wamp nungant ya'a. A' than ngaantam-ngeeyin ngul a' thawin than-thanttakaman, “Nil yaaka' oony wuut pi'ana!”

⁷ Aak nganan wampan thantan-a, an aak kech ke'anama aak nungantamaniya pam moom pi'an alantaman aak pik-otangakan nila, namp nungantiya Publiusa. Nil pam min paththam iyy-iiy ngantana a' thaw ngant aak-aakanak iyyān a' ang wunān aak nungantang ma'-ko'alamaka. ⁸ Piip Publius.antama weech-weechanweya. Nil puy-puyam weech-weechanwey thip wayang thamp uw-uwana, puth-a, kemp karkan thamp wunwuna. Nil Paul.an iyy room nungantam aakanakan a' mee'-wuthanam nungantakana. Nilan-a, ma' nungantamangana mam nunang a' koyam miyalath nunanga. ⁹ Anpalaniya than pam wanch yotam anangan weech-weechan aak pik-otang angana wampin nungant Paul.antan a' nil yotamana miyalath thananga. ¹⁰ Than pam wanch aak Malta punchan al-alangana way min yot thee'-thee'in ngant a' ngan mo'an ngulan-a, than putham ngul way min thee'in ngant anangan nganan kaangk karpaman kalāna.

Ngan Aakanak Kungkam Ngul Mo'an Malta.aman Aak Rome.aka

¹¹ Anpalaniya kep ko'alamangan kanan want-a, ngan kungk ngul mo'an chukkunanga, chukkun anpalan wamp

Alexandria.amana. A' namp chukkun alantaniya, “Oony Um-Kuchama” a' chukkunaniy-a, angman wun-wun aak Malta.angan puth kuup-kuup kaapan mak minchowa. ¹² Ngan ang-ngul wampan aak town namp Syracuse.anga puth angman wunan ma'-ko'alamakan. ¹³ A' ngan kungk ngul mo'an chukkunana a' ang-ngul wampan aak Rhegium.anga. Ngaa' thonangan-a, wuntana koyam ngul wunp-wunp yiip anpalana a' kinch ma'-kuchamangana ngananiya wampan ngul, aak pi'ananga aak namp alantaniya Puteolia. ¹⁴ Ngan pam wanch Christians anangan uwan thanang aak Puteoli.angana puth thananiy-a, thawin ngant angam wunān thanttang week thonamaka. A' anpalaniy-a, ngan wampan ngul aak Rome.akana. ¹⁵ Than pam wanch Christians aak Rome.angan-a, than kanam wik thoo' ngeeyin nganttamana a' than yoon pentin puth umang wakin nganang aak market angan mayan piy-piyantan aak namp “Appius” a' puth aak thonangan thaniy waa'antan, “Aawuch Ko'alama.” Paul.antan ngangk min paththam wun nilan thath thananganiya a' nil thankyou thaw God.antana pam wanch Christians alalantamana a' than ngangk thayanathin nunang Paul.ana.

Paul.angan Wik Minan Waa'-waa' Thant Aak Rome.angana

¹⁶ Than pam pi'-pi'anam al-alangana aak Rome.angana ke'am wunpin nunang Paul.an jailangana, puth yimanaman kuchin nunang aak pokkapang wunow nil-nilama a' than thawin soldier thonamantan thath-thathow nunanga puth nil nath ngul mo'a.

¹⁷ A' kinch ma'-ko'alamang kanan want-a, Paul.an thaw thant yotam al-alantan pam pi'-pi'anam Jews punchanantana pal wampayn wik thawanakana. A' than puth yotam kanan yalmathwin-a, nilan thaw thant, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niyalang, ngay puth ke'am thaampang

thanang pam wanch ngamparam anangana a' putha ngay ke'am thaamp-thaampangwey wik thanttam wuut mangk ngamparamangan waa'-waa'in ngamparaniya. Puth than Jews.angan mamin ngayang aak Jerusalem.ang angan a' ma'am thee'in ngayang al-alantan thant pam wanch Rome punchananta. ¹⁸ Than wik yotamak engk-engkin ngathar puth than kaangk wikan ngeeyayn ngeenam nathan than Jews.angan kaangk mulathayn ngayang, a' amanamana thanan thawin ngul ngay ke'am wayan yumpanga puth than kaangk yimanaman kuchayn ngayang piichanama. ¹⁹ Puth than Jews al-alangana kaangk ke'a than yimanaman kuchayn ngayangweya, a' anpalana ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakam ngay mak iyyāng thawāng nungant pam moom pi'an alantan um nungantangan thanathow ngayanga. A' ngay ke'am iikanakan wampang yipam thaampāng thanang pam wanch ngatharam anangan. ²⁰ Ngay nanpalan engkang niyant niy pal iyyān ngathara ngamp yipam thawāmp ngamparakamana. Than chainsangan kathin ngayang wik amanamana ngay kan-kanam ngangkangam pi'-pi'ang nunang pam pi'an nil God.angan kaa'ngak kuchow ngamparana, nil kanam wamp a' nil koyam ngul ek mulamana.” ²¹ A' than pam pi'-pi'anam Jews punchan anangan thawin nungant Paul.antan, “Than Jews al-alangan aak Judea.angana puth ke'am lat kuchin ngant waa'iythan ngant nintangana, a' putha than ngurp nganttam anangan ke'am wampin anpal aak Judea.aman wikan waa'ayn ngant nungkaramana. Than wiyangan wik wayanang ke'am waa'in ngant nungkaramana ya'a. ²² Puth ngan kaangk ngeeyān wik nungkarama ngan puth kan mee'miy aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan pam wanchangan thaampantan nintang a' puth-a, than anangan thampweya thaampantan thanang than monkanan-wak-

wakantan nintanga.”

²³ A' than wik yump-yumpin nungantang Paul.antang aak ngeenan than wampayn Jews yotam anangana than yipam wik ngeeyayn nunang Paul.ana. Than Jews yot wampin aawuch Paul.antamakan a' nil thaw-thaw thant puth ngaa'thiyangam anpalan-a, aak ngut-ngutangakama. Nil wik koochanath thanta a' waa' thant nil God.an moom pi'an paththam thanttam al-alantaman pam wanch than ngangkan thee'in nungantana a' nil thaa'-aath-aath thanang Lord Jesus Christ.antamana. Nil waa' thant wik Moses.antam anangan a' putha wik thanttam pam prophets al-alantaman, thanan waa'-waa'in nunang Jesus.an aak keenkanamana. ²⁴ Puth than wiy al-alangana epa ngangkangam pi'-pi'in wik nungantam anangana putha wiy al-alangana ke'am ngangkangam pi'-pi'in wik nungantam anangan ya'a, than man-ngeeyin nunanga.

²⁵ A' than kan-ngul wantin nunang Paul.an a' iiyin ngul, thananiya thaa'-thay-thayanamin thanttakama anpalan Paul.an wik thaw-thawa. Puth nil wik inanganwey thaw thantana than yippak angman nungantangana: “Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw nungant Isaiah.antan wik inangan thawow wuut mangk nganttamantana, wik inangan kan-kanam paththama. ²⁶ Nilan thawa: ‘Nint iiyāna a' wik inangan waa'ān pam wanch il-ilantana, “Niiy pam wanch il-ilangana wikan ngeey-ngeeyāna, puth ya'angam, wikaniy-a, wuthanang wun-wunow ni-iyant.

Niiyaniya thath-thathān ngatharaniya,
 puth ya'angama, puth niiy ke' thathin ngayang ya'a.”

²⁷ Wik inangan waa'ān thant, puth than pam wanch il-ilangana kuchek way thinhan anman iiy-iiyantana,

than ke' kon ma'ang ngathwuntan ke' yipam wikan
ngeeyayn,

a' than mee' ma'ang ngathwuntan ke' yipam aak
thathayn.

Than nath mee'an ikiythan-a, an ep-paththam
thathiythan.

Than kon makan pachathwayn-a, an epa nath wik
ngeeyayn a' thiichayn ngula a' minam ngaantam-
ngeeyayn.

Than woyan way anpalan nath weentayn, ngathar ngul
wampayn

a' ngay minam paththam yumpāng thanang.'

Wik inangan piip God.an thawa."

²⁸ A' Paul.an wik thamp ngulan thawa, "Ngay inan
waa'āng niiyant: ngay kan-kanam waa'āng thant Jews ya'
al-alantan wik God.antaman puth nil kaa'-piichanathan
ngampanga. Than puth kan-kanam ngeeyayn wik
min God.antaman a' than kan-kanam ngul wik erkam
ngeeyayn nunanga!" ²⁹ (A' than pam wanch Jews anan-
gana kan-ngul iyyin. Than puth kan-kanam kul karkan
paththam thaw-thawin thanttakamana.)

³⁰ A' anpalan-a, nil Paul.anga aawuch rentimpung aak
Rome.angan a' angman wun-wun kaap ma'-kuchamaka.
Nil paththam ngangk min wun nunganta puth thath
thanang yot anangan pam wanch wamp-wampin nun-
gantana. ³¹ Nil thaa'-aath-aath thanang a' thaw thant
ngul puth God.an ke' moom pi'an thanttam pam wanch
ngangkan thee'-thee'in nungant al-alantana a' puth-a,
thaa'-aath-aath thanang Lord Jesus Christ.antam thamp.
Nil putha ke'am winyngyang mo'a ya'a, ngangk thayanam
pam wanchantan waa'-waa' thant wik min God.antamana
a' pam wanchangan ke' wayathiythan nunang ya'a wikan
waa'-waa'a.

Wik Inangan Kan-Kanam God.antama
The New Testament in the Wik-Mungkan language of Cape York,
Australia

copyright © 1984 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Wik-Mungkan

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-05-14

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 14 Jun 2022 from source files dated 28 May 2022

034de520-6788-5805-9b17-b658084b38e2